

Jesus Christ is the Way, the Truth, the Life ... and He died for you.

Welcome to  
The Quickened Word






Welcome !  
Your last visit:













Click Down Arrow to View Forums

GO ▶

[Write New Post](#)   [Title View](#)   [Text View](#)

[Home](#) / [\\_ABOUT SCRIPTURE\\_](#) / GREEK & HEBREW MEANINGS

Topic	Posts	Started	Latest
 <a href="#">Dwell in My Light and Darkness Cannot Seize it.</a> QUICKENED SCRIPTURE: DWELL IN MY LIGHT AND THE DARKNESS CAN NOT SEIZE IT .....	1	July 27th, 2010	<a href="#">July 27th, 2010</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>
 <a href="#">God Dwells in the Gross Darkness</a> <a href="http://thequickenwordcommunity.com/members/full/MontageBanners/lightnings.....">http://thequickenwordcommunity.com/members/full/MontageBanners/lightnings.....</a>	1	July 10th, 2009	<a href="#">July 10th, 2009</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>
 <a href="#">The Ecosystem Between Heaven and Earth</a> <a href="http://thequickenwordcommunity.com/members/full/MontageBanners/forestcatt.....">http://thequickenwordcommunity.com/members/full/MontageBanners/forestcatt.....</a>	1	June 25th, 2009	<a href="#">June 25th, 2009</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>
 <a href="#">How You Believe is a Way of Life</a> RHEMA 6/13/09 HOW YOU BELIEVE IS A WAY OF LIFE HEARD: Doctrine. Sweeth.....	1	June 22nd, 2009	<a href="#">June 22nd, 2009</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>
 <a href="#">Washed Linen is Righteous Acts Through Faith</a> RHEMA 11/28/08 WASHED LINEN IS RIGHTEOUS ACTS THROUGH FAITH HEARD: You.....	3	Dec 4th, 2008	<a href="#">Apr 13th, 2009</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">Deborah Fry</a>

	<a href="#">Tried 7 Times</a> RHEMA 11/22/07 Tried 7 Times QUICKENED SCRIPTURE Ps 12:6 The words o.....	3	Nov 22nd, 2007 :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>	Sept 12th, 2008 :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>
	<a href="#">My Good Pleasure</a> RHEMA 11/23/07 MY GOOD PLEASE HEARD: I will set you free. Motion. Th.....	1	Nov 24th, 2007 :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>	Nov 24th, 2007 :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>
	<a href="#">I AM Steadfast</a> RHEMA 11/16/07 TRUST HIM AND REMAIN STEADFAST BECAUSE HE IS HEARD: Ste.....	1	Nov 20th, 2007 :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>	Nov 20th, 2007 :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>
	<a href="#">To Establish</a> RHEMA 3/25/03 SETTING UP FIRM HEARD: God's touch on earth. Be like Him. ....	2	May 4th, 2006 :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>	July 14th, 2007 :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>
	<a href="#">Using the Strong's Exhaustive Concordanc</a> Using the Strong's Exhaustive Concordance Note from Sandy: Sprink.....	1	May 19th, 2006 :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>	May 19th, 2006 :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>
	<a href="#">Rolled away the reproach</a> RHEMA 5/25/03 Reproach rolled away PIX: I saw the little red ball .....	1	May 10th, 2006 :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>	May 10th, 2006 :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>
	<a href="#">Horn of David - Many Sons of Glory</a> RHEMA 5/04/03 MANY SONS INTO GLORY HEARD A SONG: If you could spend so.....	1	May 7th, 2006 :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>	May 7th, 2006 :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>
	<a href="#">Loaded with Benefits</a> RHEMA 5/04/03 LOADED WITH BENEFITS HEARD: Truck. Loaded with benefits.....	1	May 7th, 2006 :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>	May 7th, 2006 :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>
	<a href="#">The power to "Keep"</a> CHURCH SERVICE PRE-SERVICE PRAYER: 1/28/06 HEARD: I AM keeping you. ....	1	Feb 11th, 2006 :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>	Feb 11th, 2006 :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>
	<a href="#">About Shammah</a> Today this section of scripture was quickened to me to look up the Hebrew w.....	4	Jan 24th, 2006 :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>	Jan 25th, 2006 :: Posted by: <a href="#">Cynthia Lamar</a>
	<a href="#">2 Tim 2:15</a> RHEMA 12/12/05 HEARD: What we purposely planted. HEARD: Study to sh.....	1	Dec 29th, 2005 :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>	Dec 29th, 2005 :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>
	<a href="#">THE WORD "BESET"</a> FUNNY QUICKENED SONG: I was thinking about my son while at the same time si.....	1	Oct 25th, 2005 :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>	Oct 25th, 2005 :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>

*most recent*  
QW FORUM RSS  
*F5 to refresh list*

Re: Pillow Talk: Intimacy with the Holy Spirit Posted on Oct 30th 2010 - 10:56PM by Grandma Anna

Re: Bob Jones - Decades Posted on Oct 30th 2010 - 10:55AM by Sandy Warner

I Am in Love With You Posted on Oct 30th 2010 - 10:48AM by Sandy Warner

Power Starts With Love Posted on Oct 30th 2010 - 10:21AM by Sandy Warner

What Are You Tending To? Posted on Oct 30th 2010 - 10:05AM by Sandy Warner

[FeedWind](#)



*most recent*  
QW EMAIL RSS  
*F5 to refresh list*

{Scripture and vision} Defiled But Changed Into New Garments

{Rhema} The Porthole Of My Heartbeat

Needing Prayer about Direction of email Ministry

Sent to the wrong list!

{Vision} Nothing Goes To Waste

{Word Picture} Worry

{Revelation} Jesus' Personal Word From His Papa

**MOST RECENT POSTS HAS MOVED & UPDATE**

[FeedWind](#)



*most recent*  
QW SCHOOL RSS  
*F5 to refresh list*

Examples of How God Speaks Through Signs

Pdf Examples added to God Speaks Through Dreams

Pdf Examples Added to God Speaks Through Animals

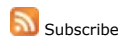
Pdf File of Examples in God Speaks Through Parables

Quiz: How do I Relate to God?

Left and Right Brain Charts

Class Response and Questions about Journaling Lesson

[FeedWind](#)



*most recent*  
Twitter Feed  
*F5 to refresh list*

swauthor: HEARD: Sweetheart, what am I asking you to DO? Only believe.

swauthor: Sandy's direct Rhema link is: <http://thequickenword.net> {Site will soon go public & you wont have log in}

swauthor: QUOTE SARAH PALIN: Don't retreat, reload.

swauthor: @swauthor soon the website will be public in a few days. But you can register and view before that. [www.thequickenword.net](http://www.thequickenword.net)

[FeedWind](#)



LESSONS AT YOUR OWN PACE



WHO IS GOD?

SPEAK?

HOW DOES GOD  
SPEAK?

SPEAK?

WHERE DOES GOD  
SPEAK?

2104521

Jesus Christ is the Way, the Truth, the Life ... and He died for you.

Welcome to  
The Quickened Word







Welcome !  
Your last visit:

Click Down Arrow to View Forums

GO ▶















Write New Post Title View Text View













Home / ABOUT SCRIPTURE / BIBLE STUDY

Topic	Posts	Started	Latest
 <a href="#">Lesson: For the Creative and Logical Thinkers</a> <a href="http://thequickenwordcommunity.com/members/full/MontageBanners/Bible.jpg">http://thequickenwordcommunity.com/members/full/MontageBanners/Bible.jpg</a> .....	2	Feb 28th, 2009	<a href="#">March 5th, 2009</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>
 <a href="#">What Are You Tending To?</a> QUICKENED SCRIPTURE: WHAT ARE YOU TENDING TO? When we turn aside from wha.....	1	Oct 30th, 2010	<a href="#">Oct 30th, 2010</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>
 <a href="#">Shewbread</a> RHEMA 9/3/03 HIS SHEWBREAD HEARD: Shewbread. Manifold blessings. It'.....	4	May 12th, 2006	<a href="#">Oct 27th, 2010</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>
 <a href="#">Tabernacles Hospitality</a> <a href="http://thequickenwordcommunity.com/members/full/MontageBanners/Tabernacle.....">http://thequickenwordcommunity.com/members/full/MontageBanners/Tabernacle.....</a>	1	Oct 9th, 2010	<a href="#">Oct 9th, 2010</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>
 <a href="#">Mature Son-ship</a> <a href="http://thequickenwordcommunity.com/members/full/MontageBanners/GodlyFear.....">http://thequickenwordcommunity.com/members/full/MontageBanners/GodlyFear.....</a>	2	Aug 4th, 2010	<a href="#">Aug 4th, 2010</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>
 <a href="#">Zacharias' Rebuke</a>		Aug 2nd,	<a href="#">Aug</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>

	<b>QUICKENED SCRIPTURE: ZACHARIAS' REBUKE</b> Luke 1:18-20 And Zacharias said.....	2010 :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>	2nd, 2010 :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<b>Appetites Affect our Hearing</b> <b>QUICKENED SCRIPTURE: APPETITES AFFECT OUR HEARING</b> Matt 14:20-21 NKJV So.....	May 24th, 2010 :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>	May 24th, 2010 :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<b>8 Reasons Why God Allows Adversity</b> <a href="http://thequickenwordcommunity.com/members/full/WordPictures/Endurance.jp.....">http://thequickenwordcommunity.com/members/full/WordPictures/Endurance.jp.....</a>	Nov 20th, 2009 :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>	Nov 20th, 2009 :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<b>The Piercing of Mary's Soul</b> <b>THE PIERCING OF MARY'S SOUL TO SEPARATE IT UNTO GOD REVELATION: While s.....</b>	Aug 15th, 2007 :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>	Sept 19th, 2009 :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<b>The Law and Obedience to Scripture</b> <b>THE LAW AND OBEDIENCE TO SCRIPTURE 5/27/09</b> Rom 5:19-21 NKJV For as by.....	June 4th, 2009 :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>	June 5th, 2009 :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<b>Winter, Spring, Summer in Chronological order</b> <b>WINTER, SPRING AND SUMMER IN CHRONOLOGICAL ORDER</b> Today I had an interest.....	Dec 22nd, 2008 :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>	May 4th, 2009 :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<b>Papa Pays the Way to School</b> <b>RHEMA 2/18/09 PAPA PAYS THE WAY TO SCHOOL DREAM: I was going to school.....</b>	March 8th, 2009 :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>	March 8th, 2009 :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<b>The Holy Spirit's Job Description</b> <b>QUICKENED REVELATION 7/28/08: THE HOLY SPIRIT'S JOB DESCRIPTION</b> The Holy.....	Aug 4th, 2008 :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>	Aug 4th, 2008 :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<b>Why Does God Knock?</b> <b>WHY DOES GOD KNOCK? 7/17/08</b> One of the most powerful lessons I learned is.....	Aug 2nd, 2008 :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>	Aug 4th, 2008 :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<b>THE RESPONSIBILITY OF AN IRREVOCABLE COV</b> <b>THE RESPONSIBILITY OF AN IRREVOCABLE COVENANT 8/2/01</b> Hi Loved One.....	May 15th, 2006 :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>	Jan 27th, 2008 :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<b>His Still Small Voice</b> <i>I have had problems in the past in differentiating between the voice of the.....</i>	Oct 30th, 2007 :: Posted by: <a href="#">Thanh Nguyen</a>	Oct 30th, 2007 :: Posted by: <a href="#">Thanh Nguyen</a>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<b>Let Your Goodness Pass Before Me</b> <b>FILL MY MOUTH PRAYER: "Lord let all Your goodness pass before me." Wi.....</b>	Oct 6th, 2007 :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>	Oct 6th, 2007 :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<b>The Answer to Your Test</b>	Sept 9th,	Sept

	<a href="#">QUICKENED SCRIPTURE John 6:6 AMP But He said this to prove {3985}(test).....</a>	2007 :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>	<a href="#">9th, 2007</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<a href="#">Prayer will Guard You with Peace</a> <i>If you pray, you will be garrisoned and guarded by God's peace through Jesu.....</i>	Aug 22nd, 2007 :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>	<a href="#">Aug 22nd, 2007</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<a href="#">Left Behind?</a> <i>HOW NOT TO BE LEFT BEHIND 2/17/07 A reader asked me how I could be sure.....</i>	Feb 20th, 2007 :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>	<a href="#">Feb 20th, 2007</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<a href="#">Be a Tree By the River of Life</a> <i>Psalms 1 is the psalm, which many of us are familiar with and like. It depi.....</i>	Sept 25th, 2006 :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>	<a href="#">Jan 20th, 2007</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">Diane Lee</a>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<a href="#">SCRIPTURES FOR THOSE WHO ARE DIEING</a> <a href="http://thequickenwordcommunity.com/members/full/MontageBanners/resurrecti.....">http://thequickenwordcommunity.com/members/full/MontageBanners/resurrecti.....</a>	Jan 11th, 2007 :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>	<a href="#">Jan 11th, 2007</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<a href="#">The Calling of Mordecai</a> <i>Est 10:3 NLT Mordecai the Jew became the prime minister, with authority ne.....</i>	Nov 7th, 2006 :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>	<a href="#">Nov 7th, 2006</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<a href="#">A REPORT ON PROMISED LAND</a> <i>The LORD said to Moses, "Send some men to explore the land of Canaan, which.....</i>	Oct 5th, 2006 :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>	<a href="#">Oct 5th, 2006</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<a href="#">Be A Wise Man</a> <i>Lord calls us to go deeper in Him, deeper in His holy words, His holy spiri.....</i>	Sept 25th, 2006 :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>	<a href="#">Sept 25th, 2006</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<a href="#">FOLLOW HIM</a> <i>When reading Luke 5:1-11 this morning (9/20/06), I felt the quickening of t.....</i>	Sept 20th, 2006 :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>	<a href="#">Sept 20th, 2006</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<a href="#">Humble Like a Little Child</a> <i>"Blessed are the poor in spirit, for theirs is the kingdom of heaven. (Math.....</i>	Sept 19th, 2006 :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>	<a href="#">Sept 19th, 2006</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<a href="#">Pursuing Christ Likeness</a> <i>When I left China and came to U.S to start a new life here about 15 years a.....</i>	Sept 19th, 2006 :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>	<a href="#">Sept 19th, 2006</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<a href="#">Keep in Step With the Holy Spirit</a> <i>When we visit a new place, it will make us feel safe if we have a guide fro.....</i>	Sept 13th, 2006 :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>	<a href="#">Sept 13th, 2006</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<a href="#">Loss Versus Gain</a> <i>On the morning of 9/8/06, while I waited upon the Lord in his presence, His.....</i>	Sept 12th, 2006 :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>	<a href="#">Sept 12th, 2006</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>

	<a href="#">Turn Your Bitterness Into Sweetness</a> <i>Today (9/12/06) on my way to office in the morning, like normal mornings, I.....</i>	1	Sept 12th, 2006 :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>	<a href="#">Sept 12th, 2006</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>
	<a href="#">Your Fruitfulness Comes From Me</a> <i>As children of God, we want to have a fruitful life in the Kingdom of God, .....</i>	1	Sept 1st, 2006 :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>	<a href="#">Sept 1st, 2006</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>
	<a href="#">Examine the Desires of Our Hearts</a> <i>Desire is the gift of God for each of us, I can't imagine how I can live if.....</i>	1	Aug 28th, 2006 :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>	<a href="#">Aug 28th, 2006</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>
	<a href="#">I Will Bless You</a> <i>Bible says there is a season for everything, and Lord makes everything beau.....</i>	1	Aug 17th, 2006 :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>	<a href="#">Aug 17th, 2006</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>
	<a href="#">Psalm 81</a> <i>On 8/13/06, I heard Lord said "Psalm 81", then I spent some time reading an.....</i>	1	Aug 17th, 2006 :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>	<a href="#">Aug 17th, 2006</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>
	<a href="#">Live in Peaceful Dwelling Places</a> <i>Since I heard Lord said, "settled" recently, I am interested in studying th.....</i>	1	Aug 17th, 2006 :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>	<a href="#">Aug 17th, 2006</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>
	<a href="#">BRAIN DANCE</a> <i>RHEMA 6/11/06 BRAIN DANCE IPOD BIBLE: I had downloaded some free MP3 b.....</i>	3	Aug 1st, 2006 :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>	<a href="#">Aug 15th, 2006</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>
	<a href="#">Why the days are short, yet prolonged?</a> <i>RHEMA 8/04/06 Today as I read Isa 53, I had a revelation about why the d.....</i>	1	Aug 14th, 2006 :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>	<a href="#">Aug 14th, 2006</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>
	<a href="#">Examine Your Focus</a> <i>Recently Lord helped me examine my focus; let me share what he taught me on.....</i>	1	Aug 11th, 2006 :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>	<a href="#">Aug 11th, 2006</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>
	<a href="#">Join the Army of God</a> <i>Recently I was impressed when reading the following scripture: Day after.....</i>	1	Aug 11th, 2006 :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>	<a href="#">Aug 11th, 2006</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>
	<a href="#">Look Into A Glorious Future</a> <i>Recently Holy Spirit quickened to me when reading Isaiah 41:8-20, and what .....</i>	1	July 27th, 2006 :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>	<a href="#">July 27th, 2006</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>
	<a href="#">Lord is our hiding place</a> <i>I often prayed like this: "Lord, you are my hiding place". Until recently.....</i>	1	July 20th, 2006 :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>	<a href="#">July 20th, 2006</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>
	<a href="#">Keep Your Heart</a> <i>Recently in my morning devotions, I was impressed when reading Proverbs 4:2.....</i>	1	July 20th, 2006 :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>	<a href="#">July 20th, 2006</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>
	<a href="#">Glory in the Fire</a> <i>I heard a single word "Fire" On both 7/1/06 and 7/5/06, then literally Lord.....</i>		July 10th, 2006	<a href="#">July 10th, 2006</a>

<p> <a href="#">Calves are released</a>  <i>On 6/25/06 I received a vision, in which I saw "a strong and fat calf" came.....</i></p>	<p>2            :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>            July 6th, 2006            :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a></p>
<p> <a href="#">Catch the Foxes</a>  <i>I was impressed when hearing Song of Songs 2:15 in a tape message this morn.....</i></p>	<p>1            July 6th, 2006            :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>            2            July 6th, 2006            :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>            Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a></p>
<p> <a href="#">A branch of Lord</a>  <i>Isaiah 4:2-6 was quickened to me recently; I will share with you how it app.....</i></p>	<p>June 29th, 2006            :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>            1            :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>            Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a></p>
<p> <a href="#">Luke 3:22 and Luke 4:1-14</a>  <i>Lord reveals to me that I will run into enemies in the very soon future, I .....</i></p>	<p>June 29th, 2006            :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>            1            :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>            Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a></p>
<p> <a href="#">Emerging Zadok Priesthood</a>  <i>Prophets have expressed the desires of the Lord to raise up a "Zadok Priest.....</i></p>	<p>June 26th, 2006            :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>            1            :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>            Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a></p>
<p> <a href="#">1 SAMUEL 6: 13-14</a>  <i>1 Samuel 6: 13-14 was quickened to me recently. 13 Now the people of B.....</i></p>	<p>June 19th, 2006            :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>            2            :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>            Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a></p>
<p> <a href="#">A BRIGHT FUTURE</a>  <i>I am brought attention to the following two scriptures: One is Job 42:1.....</i></p>	<p>June 19th, 2006            :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>            1            :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>            Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a></p>
<p> <a href="#">DISCIPLINES COME WITH HIS GLORY</a>  <i>Recently Lord impressed the following in my spirit: As the manifestation o.....</i></p>	<p>June 14th, 2006            :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>            1            :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>            Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a></p>
<p> <a href="#">ACT 4: 30-36</a>  <i>Act 4:30-36 was quickened to me on 6/11/06, please allow me to share with .....</i></p>	<p>June 14th, 2006            :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>            2            :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>            Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a></p>
<p> <a href="#">GLORY IN WEAKNESS</a>  <i>Recently the scriptures recorded in 2 Corinthians 12:7-10 was brought to my.....</i></p>	<p>June 14th, 2006            :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>            1            :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>            Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a></p>
<p> <a href="#">REVEAL THE SON</a>  <i>Lord Jesus came to the earth to reveal the Father to the world. Wherever h.....</i></p>	<p>June 8th, 2006            :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>            1            :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>            Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a></p>
<p> <a href="#">NEW WINE AND NEW WINESKINS</a>  <i>Lord will pour out his new wine among us. He is looking for those who can .....</i></p>	<p>June 8th, 2006            :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>            1            :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>            Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a></p>
<p> <a href="#">CLOTHED WITH HOLINESS</a>  <i>I want to share some insights in my Bible study. Recently I read the follo.....</i></p>	<p>June 8th, 2006            :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>            1            :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a></p>

✘	<p><b><a href="#">TEARS OF JOSEPH</a></b>  <i>Recently I read the entire story of Joseph recorded in Genesis. I was impr.....</i></p>	<p>by: <a href="#">tao jin</a> Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>                  June 8th, 2006                  1 :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a> Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a></p>
✘	<p><b><a href="#">2002: GOD'S MESSAGE TO GIDEON</a></b>  <i>2002: GOD'S MESSAGE TO GIDEON Turning the Threshing Wheel from Evil to Go.....</i></p>	<p>May 15th, 2006                  1 :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a> Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a></p>
✘	<p><b><a href="#">WHEN WE GIVE</a></b>  <i>WHEN WE GIVE 10/15/01 Hi Loved Ones, Sometimes in our lives t.....</i></p>	<p>May 15th, 2006                  1 :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a> Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a></p>
✘	<p><b><a href="#">CROSSING OVER</a></b>  <i>CROSSING OVER 12/18/99 Hi Loved Ones, As the day of "crossi.....</i></p>	<p>May 12th, 2006                  1 :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a> Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a></p>
✘	<p><b><a href="#">SCRIPTURAL PROMISES ABOUT FORGIVENESS</a></b>  <i>SCRIPTURAL PROMISES ABOUT FORGIVENESS 1. Jesus promised us if we dont f.....</i></p>	<p>Dec 13th, 2005                  1 :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a> Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a></p>
✘	<p><b><a href="#">THE SOVEREIGNTY OF GOD</a></b>  <i>THE SOVEREIGNTY OF GOD IN SCRIPTURE ~ A Scriptural Search of Who God Sa.....</i></p>	<p>Oct 25th, 2005                  1 :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a> Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a></p>
✘	<p><b><a href="#">BINDING AND LOOSING</a></b>  <i>"And I will give unto thee the keys of the kingdom of heaven: and whatsoever.....</i></p>	<p>Oct 25th, 2005                  1 :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a> Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a></p>

*most recent*  
 QW FORUM RSS  
*F5 to refresh list*

Re: Pillow Talk: Intimacy with the Holy Spirit Posted on Oct 30th 2010 - 10:56PM by Grandma Anna

Re: Bob Jones - Decades Posted on Oct 30th 2010 - 10:55AM by Sandy Warner

I Am in Love With You Posted on Oct 30th 2010 - 10:48AM by Sandy Warner

Power Starts With Love Posted on Oct 30th 2010 - 10:21AM by Sandy Warner

What Are You Tending To?

*most recent*  
 QW EMAIL RSS  
*F5 to refresh list*

{Scripture and vision} Defiled But Changed Into New Garments

{Rhema} The Porthole Of My Heartbeat

Needing Prayer about Direction of email Ministry

Sent to the wrong list!

{Vision} Nothing Goes To Waste

{Word Picture} Worry

{Revelation} Jesus' Personal Word From His

*most recent*  
 QW SCHOOL RSS  
*F5 to refresh list*

Examples of How God Speaks Through Signs

Pdf Examples added to God Speaks Through Dreams

Pdf Examples Added to God Speaks Through Animals

Pdf File of Examples in God Speaks Through Parables

Quiz: How do I Relate to God?

Left and Right Brain

*most recent*  
 Twitter Feed  
*F5 to refresh list*

swauthor: HEARD: Sweetheart, what am I asking you to DO? Only believe.

swauthor: Sandy's direct Rhema link is: <http://thequickenword.com> {Site will soon go public & you wont have log in}

swauthor: QUOTE SARAH PALIN: Don't retreat, reload.

swauthor: @swauthor soon the website will be public in a few days. But

Posted on Oct 30th 2010 - 10:05AM by Sandy Warner

[FeedWind](#)

 [Subscribe](#)

Papa

MOST RECENT POSTS HAS MOVED & UPDATE

[FeedWind](#)

 [Subscribe](#)

Charts

Class Response and Questions about Journaling Lesson

[FeedWind](#)

 [Subscribe](#)

you can register and view before that.  
[www.thequickenword.net](http://www.thequickenword.net)

[FeedWind](#)

 [Subscribe](#)



LESSONS AT YOUR OWN PACE

**WHO**

WHO IS GOD?

**WHAT**

WHAT DOES GOD SPEAK?

**HOW**

HOW DOES GOD SPEAK?

**WHEN**

WHEN DOES GOD SPEAK?

**WHERE**

WHERE DOES GOD SPEAK?

2104527

*Jesus Christ is the Way, the Truth, the Life ... and He died for you.*

Welcome to  
*The Quickened Word*

Welcome!  
Your last visit:

Click Down Arrow to View Forums

GO ▶

*Write New Post Title View Text View*

Home / [ABOUT SCRIPTURE](#) / GREEK & HEBREW MEANINGS

*Reply to Post Below*

**Dwell in My Light and Darkness Cannot Seize it.**

Posted by [ [swauthor](#) ] July 27th 2010 - 1:21PM Posts to date: 3947

QUICKENED SCRIPTURE: DWELL IN MY LIGHT AND THE DARKNESS CAN NOT SEIZE IT 7/09/10

John 1:1-5 AMP

IN THE beginning [before all time] was the Word (Christ), and the Word was with God, and the Word was God Himself. [Isa 9:6.] He was present originally with God. All things were made and came into existence through Him; and without Him was not even one thing made that has come into being. In Him was Life, and the Life was the Light of men. And the Light shines on in the darkness, for the darkness has never overpowered it [put it out or absorbed it or appropriated it, and is unreceptive to it].

John 1:1-5 NLT

In the beginning the Word already existed. The Word was with God, and the Word was God. 2 He existed in the beginning with God. 3 God created everything through him, and nothing was created except through him. 4 The Word gave life to everything that was created, and his life brought light to everyone. 5 The light shines in the darkness, and the darkness can never extinguish it. {2638}

John 1:1-5 NKJV

In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God. 2 He was in the beginning with God. 3 All things were made through Him, and without Him nothing was made that was made. 4 In Him was life, and the life was the light of men. 5 And the light shines in the darkness, and the darkness did not comprehend it.

NT:2638 EXTINGUISH/ COMPREHEND

katalambano (kat-al-am-ban'-o); from NT:2596 and NT:2983; to take eagerly, i.e. seize, possess, etc. (literally or figuratively):  
KJV - apprehend, attain, come upon, comprehend, find, obtain, perceive, (over-) take.

**WORD TO PONDER: DWELL IN MY LIGHT AND THE DARKNESS CAN NOT SEIZE IT 7/09/10**  
If you dwell in My Light and My Light dwells in you, you shall shine in the darkness. The darkness will not overpower you. The darkness can not put out your light, absorb it, or seize it from you. Wherever there is My Light, you may say the enemy has nothing in you. Light and darkness can not co-exist. There is either one or the other, but not both. It is very simple that when you turn on the Light, darkness flees.

**James 4:7-8**  
Therefore submit to God. Resist the devil and he will flee from you. Draw near to God and He will draw near to you.

**John 14:30**  
I will no longer talk much with you, for the ruler of this world is coming, and he has nothing in Me.



**Sandy Warner**  
swauthor@usa.net  
www.thequickenword.com



*most recent*  
QW FORUM RSS  
*F5 to refresh list*

Re: Pillow Talk: Intimacy with the Holy Spirit Posted on Oct 30th 2010 - 10:56PM by Grandma Anna

Re: Bob Jones - Decades Posted on Oct 30th 2010 - 10:55AM by Sandy Warner

I Am in Love With You Posted on Oct 30th 2010 - 10:48AM by Sandy Warner

Power Starts With Love Posted on Oct 30th 2010 - 10:21AM by Sandy Warner

What Are You Tending To? Posted on Oct 30th 2010 - 10:05AM by Sandy Warner

[FeedWind](#)



*most recent*  
QW EMAIL RSS  
*F5 to refresh list*

{Scripture and vision} Defiled But Changed Into New Garments

{Rhema} The Porthole Of My Heartbeat

Needing Prayer about Direction of email Ministry

Sent to the wrong list!

{Vision} Nothing Goes To Waste

{Word Picture} Worry

{Revelation} Jesus' Personal Word From His Papa

**MOST RECENT POSTS HAS MOVED & UPDATE**

[FeedWind](#)



*most recent*  
QW SCHOOL RSS  
*F5 to refresh list*

Examples of How God Speaks Through Signs

Pdf Examples added to God Speaks Through Dreams

Pdf Examples Added to God Speaks Through Animals

Pdf File of Examples in God Speaks Through Parables

Quiz: How do I Relate to God?

Left and Right Brain Charts

Class Response and Questions about Journaling Lesson

[FeedWind](#)



*most recent*  
Twitter Feed  
*F5 to refresh list*

swauthor: HEARD: Sweetheart, what am I asking you to DO? Only believe.

swauthor: Sandy's direct Rhema link is: <http://thequickenword.net> {Site will soon go public & you wont have log in}

swauthor: QUOTE SARAH PALIN: Don't retreat, reload.

swauthor: @swauthor soon the website will be public in a few days. But you can register and view before that. [www.thequickenword.net](http://www.thequickenword.net)

[FeedWind](#)



# The Quickened Word

## How God Speaks

LESSONS AT YOUR OWN PACE

### WHO

WHO IS GOD?

### WHAT

WHAT DOES GOD  
SPEAK?

### HOW

HOW DOES GOD  
SPEAK?

### WHEN

WHEN DOES GOD  
SPEAK?

### WHERE

WHERE DOES GOD  
SPEAK?

2104524

*Jesus Christ is the Way, the Truth, the Life ... and He died for you.*

Welcome to  
*The Quickened Word*

Welcome!  
Your last visit:

Click Down Arrow to View Forums

GO ▶

*Write New Post Title View Text View*

Home / [ABOUT SCRIPTURE](#) / BIBLE STUDY

*Reply to Post Below*

### What Are You Tending To?

Posted by [ [swauthor](#) ] Oct 30th 2010 - 10:05AM Posts to date: 3947

#### QUICKENED SCRIPTURE: WHAT ARE YOU TENDING TO?

When we turn aside from what we are tending to, God speaks to us.

#### Ex 3:1-4 NKJV

Now Moses was **tending** the flock of Jethro his father-in-law, the priest of Midian. And he led the flock to the back of the desert, and came to Horeb, the mountain of God. And the Angel of the Lord appeared to him in a flame of fire from the midst of a bush. So he looked, and behold, the bush was burning with fire, but the bush was not consumed. Then Moses said, "I will now turn aside and see this great sight, why the bush does not burn." **So when the Lord saw that he turned aside to look, God called to him** from the midst of the bush and said, "Moses, Moses!" And he said, "Here I am."

QUESTION: What are you doing with your time and what would you be willing to lay aside, in order to ponder God? Know your hour of visitation and be willing to tend to God's heart. When you turn aside toward Him, God will take note and call out to you.



Sandy Warner  
swauthor@usa.net  
www.thequickenword.com





*most recent*  
QW FORUM RSS  
*F5 to refresh list*

Re: Pillow Talk: Intimacy with the Holy Spirit Posted on Oct 30th 2010 - 10:56PM by Grandma Anna

Re: Bob Jones - Decades Posted on Oct 30th 2010 - 10:55AM by Sandy Warner

I Am in Love With You Posted on Oct 30th 2010 - 10:48AM by Sandy Warner

Power Starts With Love Posted on Oct 30th 2010 - 10:21AM by Sandy Warner

What Are You Tending To? Posted on Oct 30th 2010 - 10:05AM by Sandy Warner

[FeedWind](#)



*most recent*  
QW EMAIL RSS  
*F5 to refresh list*

{Scripture and vision} Defiled But Changed Into New Garments

{Rhema} The Porthole Of My Heartbeat

Needing Prayer about Direction of email Ministry

Sent to the wrong list!

{Vision} Nothing Goes To Waste

{Word Picture} Worry

{Revelation} Jesus' Personal Word From His Papa

**MOST RECENT POSTS HAS MOVED & UPDATE**

[FeedWind](#)



*most recent*  
QW SCHOOL RSS  
*F5 to refresh list*

Examples of How God Speaks Through Signs

Pdf Examples added to God Speaks Through Dreams

Pdf Examples Added to God Speaks Through Animals

Pdf File of Examples in God Speaks Through Parables

Quiz: How do I Relate to God?

Left and Right Brain Charts

Class Response and Questions about Journaling Lesson

[FeedWind](#)



*most recent*  
Twitter Feed  
*F5 to refresh list*

swauthor: HEARD: Sweetheart, what am I asking you to DO? Only believe.

swauthor: Sandy's direct Rhema link is: <http://thequickenword.net> {Site will soon go public & you wont have log in}

swauthor: QUOTE SARAH PALIN: Don't retreat, reload.

swauthor: @swauthor soon the website will be public in a few days. But you can register and view before that. [www.thequickenword.net](http://www.thequickenword.net)

[FeedWind](#)



LESSONS AT YOUR OWN PACE

**WHO WHAT HOW WHEN WHERE**

WHO IS GOD?

WHAT DOES GOD  
SPEAK?

HOW DOES GOD  
SPEAK?

WHEN DOES GOD  
SPEAK?

WHERE DOES GOD  
SPEAK?

2104529

*Jesus Christ is the Way, the Truth, the Life ... and He died for you.*

Welcome to  
*The Quickened Word*

Welcome!  
Your last visit:

Click Down Arrow to View Forums

GO ▶

*Write New Post   Title View   Text View*

[Home](#) / [ABOUT SCRIPTURE](#) / [BIBLE STUDY](#)

*Reply to Post Below*

### Shewbread

Posted by [ [swauthor](#) ] May 12th 2006 - 5:12AM Posts to date: 3947

#### RHEMA 9/3/03 HIS SHEWBREAD

HEARD: Shewbread. Manifold blessings. It's My Word.

Ex 25:30 NKJV

And you shall set the showbread on the table before Me always.

1 Peter 4:10 KJV

As every man hath received the gift, even so minister the same one to another, as good stewards of the manifold grace of God.

#### WORD TO PONDER THE SHEWBREAD AND THE WORD 9/3/03

Even as the tabernacle was never without shewbread, so shall it be within your tabernacle. The shewbread was a symbol of My continual Presence. I also fed My people with manna from heaven, fresh every day. I was continually faithful day in and day out to provide for My own. Each day's portion was exactly enough for that day.

I gave the bread of My body to be broken for you, that in so doing you would have life. I AM the bread of your life, you can not live without Me. I give you manifold blessings, gifts of grace. I AM your daily bread, I AM your sustenance, your strength, your energy, your filling, your satisfaction, your warmth, your butter, your daily portion. As you eat My Word, you eat from My table of shewbread, you eat daily manna from heaven, you eat Me. For not only am I the bread of life, but I AM also the Word of God.

"As the living Father sent Me, and I live because of the Father, so he who feeds on Me will live because of Me. This is the bread which came down from heaven -- not as your fathers ate the

mana, and are dead. He who eats this bread will live forever." (John 6:57-58 NKJV)

"But Jesus answered him, saying, "It is written, 'Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word of God.'" (Luke 4:4 NKJV)

"He was clothed with a robe dipped in blood, and His name is called The Word of God." (Rev 19:13-14 NKJV)

#### SHEWBREAD

Significance: With this view of the nature, we have a natural and adequate sense of the meanings and importance of the shewbread, in the economy of the temple ritual and service. It was a continual reminder to the worshippers of the truth that man does not live by bread alone, emphasized by the fact that these most holy offerings were afterward eaten. It was the Old Testament version of the prayer, "Give us this day our daily bread"; and in the fact that the holy table was never for a moment left without some loaves lying on it, we have the symbol of man's continued and unbroken dependence upon God. Even during the travels of the table of shewbread with the tabernacle, the "continual bread" was required to be in its place thereon (Num 4:7).

(from International Standard Bible Encyclopaedia, Electronic Database Copyright (c)1996 by Biblesoft)

#### SHEWBREAD

"Bread of the faces" or "presence" of God (Ex 25:30). "Bread of ordering" (1 Chron 9:32). "The continual bread" (Num 4:7). "Hallowed bread" (1 Sam 21:4-6; Matt 12:4; Heb 9:2 "the shewbread," Greek "bread of setting forth").

(from Fausset's Bible Dictionary, Electronic Database Copyright (c)1998 by Biblesoft)

#### SHEWBREAD

In Num 4:7 the Hebrew means "the shew table" or "table of the faces" or presence, namely, of God manifested. Similar is the phrase "the Angel of His presence" (Isa 63:9; Ex 33:14-15; 23:20; Deut 4:37, "in His sight"). The "face" stands for the Person. "The bread of the face" on the table in the sanctuary symbolizes that man is admitted to God's holy table and presence, seeing and being nourished by God in the person of Christ, the Bread of life.

(from Fausset's Bible Dictionary, Electronic Database Copyright (c)1998 by Biblesoft)

#### SHOWBREAD

The Levites descended through the family of Kohath were in charge of preparing the showbread each week. On each Sabbath they placed fresh bread on the table of showbread and removed the week-old bread from the sanctuary (1 Chron 9:32). The older bread was eaten by the priests; whatever was left was burned with incense as an offering to the Lord (Lev 24:5-9).

When David fled from King Saul, he and his men came to Nob, where the tabernacle was located. David and his men were hungry, but Ahimelech, the high priest, had no ordinary food. So David asked for the "holy bread," the showbread that had been taken from the Holy Place (1 Sam 21:1-6).

When the Pharisees criticized Jesus' disciples for harvesting grain to eat as they walked through the fields on the Sabbath, Jesus reminded them of what David had done (Mark 2:25-26). In this situation, Jesus and His disciples were also hungry and in need of nourishment.

The showbread symbolized the continual presence of the Lord—a presence more vital than one's daily bread—and the people's dependence on God's provision for their spiritual and physical needs

(from Nelson's Illustrated Bible Dictionary, Copyright (c)1986, Thomas Nelson Publishers)



Sandy Warner  
swauthor@usa.net  
www.thequickenword.com

*Reply to Post Below*

## The Table of the Lord: 2009

Posted by [ [swauthor](#) ] Dec 31st 2008 - 1:32PM Posts to date: 3947

THE TABLE OF THE LORD

RHEMA 12/28/08 THE TABLE OF THE LORD

VISION: Wayne and I were lifting the glass off the top of our dining room table and putting a fresh white table cloth on top of the gold table cloth that is on there right now.

Since the 1Day of Atonement of this year (on behalf of upcoming 2009), I have been having increased rhema about being at the table of the Lord. I am convinced that even though we are surrounded by our enemies, the Lord will prepare a good table for us in 2009.

Ps 23:4-64 NKJV

Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil; For You are with me; Your rod and Your staff, they comfort me. 5 You prepare a table before me in the presence of my enemies; You anoint my head with oil; My cup runs over. 6 Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me All the days of my life.

=====

CONFIRMATION UPDATE FROM EL 12/30/08

KIM CLEMENT

God said, "Tonight, I desire to hear the sound of surrender from My people, and if you would do that - not only you but the thousands that are watching and will watch - this prophet is telling you - God wants you to enter into the New Year shaking off every past throttle, every past stronghold; shake it off, so that you may enter into a time of festivity."

For God says, "In 2009 it shall be known as a year of festivities. Why? Because I'm setting a table before you; I'm setting a table before your enemies; I'm setting a table that you will eat from."

And God says, "In the presence of your enemies I will set a table for you to feast on, and they shall say, 'It has not been as the prognosticators have said, but we have prospered and we have entered in with victory and vigor!'"

=====

INSERTS TABLE

RHEMA 10/07/08 DAILY TABLE ALLOWANCE

(Praying about day of Atonement Word coming in 2 days.)

HEARD: Trust Me, you are at the table.

Ps 23:5 NKJV

You prepare a table before me in the presence of my enemies; You anoint my head with oil; My cup runs over.

HEARD: You are precious to Me sweetheart. I just want you to know that. Let's see her through this. An allowance.

=====

RHEMA 10/12/08 MY PORTHOLE SHALL FILL YOUR TABLE

HEARD: Cornucopia. Assurance. Divide your gifts among the hungry. Transition. Do not be afraid. Affective, I am with you. Orphan.

James 1:26-27 NKJV

Pure and undefiled religion before God and the Father is this: to visit orphans and widows in their trouble, and to keep oneself unspotted from the world.

PIX: I saw a dining room table being un-cartoned from a box. It was a dark, scrolled fancy engraved wood. It was going to be a lovely table.

HEARD: It was going to be on the property and not off. Impact. Right here. Right next to this table. Pray for us. An exact fit.

HEARD: Abigail. We are with you.

WORD TO PONDER: MY PORTHOLE SHALL FILL YOUR TABLE 10/12/08

I AM opening up a brand new table, prepared for you. My porthole is open for many blessings yet to come. What I have in store for you will fit within My Godly boundaries of safety, which will be aligned with My Word in your life.

I have not left you as orphans, hungry and alone. Come beloveds to the table of the Lord and you shall be fed by the King Himself. Always share what you have, and I shall multiply right back to you. The children of the righteous shall not beg for bread.

James 1:26-27 NKJV

Pure and undefiled religion before God and the Father is this: to visit orphans and widows in their trouble, and to keep oneself unspotted from the world.

Ps 104:14-15 NKJV

He causes the grass to grow for the cattle, And vegetation for the service of man, That he may bring forth food from the earth, And wine that makes glad the heart of man, Oil to make his face shine, And bread which strengthens man's heart.

Ps 37:25-26 NKJV

I have been young, and now am old; Yet I have not seen the righteous forsaken, Nor his descendants begging bread . He is ever merciful, and lends; And his descendants are blessed.

=====

RHEMA 11/07/08 STOKING OUR FIRE

HEARD; An expensive gift. Commitment.

PIX: I saw big chunks of coal being put into a furnace.

HEARD: Parable. Will you sup with Me?

IMPRESSION AND PIX: I had the sudden impression that I was sitting downstairs in the restaurant with Jesus. Then I saw His hands reach across the table and grab my hands. He was trying to reach out to me in His deep love.

WORD TO PONDER: STOKING OUR FIRE 11/07/08

Beloved when the provision of food or fuel becomes scarce between us, I take notice of your efforts. Sometimes the fire grows too cold, and it becomes time to add more fuel. Sometimes it is time to stir the coals. Sometimes it is time to blow upon the embers. I see you working hard to gather your coal to keep our fires burning strong. Beloved all that you overcome to maintain our communion together is a precious commitment to Me. The provision may appear ample or scarce, but you will never be without. My promise to you is daily bread. Do not let that portion go, don't give up no matter how small or large. Come, My love. Rest and sit with Me and let us share our meal together.

Isa 54:16-17 NKJV

"Behold, I have created the blacksmith Who blows the coals in the fire, Who brings forth an instrument for his work; And I have created the spoiler to destroy. No weapon formed against you shall prosper, And every tongue which rises against you in judgment You shall condemn. This is the heritage of the servants of the LORD, And their righteousness is from Me," Says the LORD.

=====

RHEMA 12/08/08 MERCY AND TRUTH KISSED

PIX: I saw an angel in a humble brown robe with cap and he was sitting down at a plain wooden table to study. I had the feeling he was in a library of some sort and it was to study what I had written.



Sandy Warner  
swauthor@usa.net  
www.thequickenword.com



### Re: The Table of the Lord: 2009

Posted by [ [nomad](#) ] Jan 2nd 2009 - 6:18AM Posts to date: 4

I too was given Rhema about the Table of the Lord on December 29, 2008. I saw His chosen as vessels He was setting in place, as though setting a table. I thought of how when we set a table, when guests are coming, and each vessel has a special place. There are even those

times when we pre determine where each person is going to sit. This was His Kingdom table and He was now setting it. We are the vessels and He is setting each vessel according to His plan. It will be a beautiful table where His Kingdom is displayed.



### Knocking, Will You Sup With Me?

Posted by [ [swauthor](#) ] Oct 27th 2010 - 3:41PM Posts to date: 3947

**RHEMA 10/12/10 KNOCKING ON YOUR DOOR, WILL YOU SUP WITH ME? 10/12/10**

**OPENED EARS:** I heard 2 quiet knocks on my bedroom door. I welcomed the Lord and anyone who loves Jesus Christ to come in.

**HEARD:** There's room for you at My table.

**Rev 3:20-21 NKJV**

Behold, I stand at the door and knock. If anyone hears My voice and opens the door, I will come in to him and dine with him, and he with Me.

**CONFIRMATION WAYNE 10/12/10**

**WAYNE SAW:** I saw a plate with two little multilayered sandwiches on it, each sandwich was about two inches square.

**QUICKENED MEMORY:** Jesus said,

**John 4:31-35 NKJV**

In the meantime His disciples urged Him, saying, "Rabbi, eat." But He said to them, "I have food to eat of which you do not know." Therefore the disciples said to one another, "Has anyone brought Him anything to eat?" Jesus said to them, "My food is to do the will of Him who sent Me, and to finish His work.

**WORD TO PONDER: KNOCKING ON YOUR DOOR, WILL YOU SUP WITH ME? 10/12/10**

I long to sit with You, My friend! You have things to share and I have things to share, as we linger in each other's presence and simply be together. Where love abides, I AM there. And when two of you are gathered together in My Name, I AM there sitting with you. See Me with the eyes of your heart and allow My longings over you, to become your longings for Me. You have been asking Me, "What is Your will?" My food is to do the will of our Father and I want to show you what that is. I AM knocking on the door of your heart, will you sup with Me?

**Rev 3:19 NKJV**

Behold, I stand at the door and knock. If anyone hears My voice and opens the door, I will come in to him and dine with him, and he with Me.



Sandy Warner  
swauthor@usa.net  
www.thequickenword.com



*most recent*  
QW FORUM RSS  
*F5 to refresh list*

Re: Pillow Talk: Intimacy with the Holy Spirit Posted on Oct 30th 2010 - 10:56PM by Grandma Anna

*most recent*  
QW EMAIL RSS  
*F5 to refresh list*

{Scripture and vision} Defiled But Changed Into New Garments  
-----  
{Rhema} The Porthole Of My Heartbeat

*most recent*  
QW SCHOOL RSS  
*F5 to refresh list*

Examples of How God Speaks Through Signs  
-----  
Pdf Examples added to God Speaks Through Dreams

*most recent*  
Twitter Feed  
*F5 to refresh list*

swauthor: HEARD: Sweetheart, what am I asking you to DO? Only believe.

Re: Bob Jones - Decades  
 Posted on Oct 30th 2010 -  
 10:55AM by Sandy Warner

---

I Am in Love With You  
 Posted on Oct 30th 2010 -  
 10:48AM by Sandy Warner

---

Power Starts With Love  
 Posted on Oct 30th 2010 -  
 10:21AM by Sandy Warner

---

What Are You Tending To?  
 Posted on Oct 30th 2010 -  
 10:05AM by Sandy Warner

[FeedWind](#)



Needing Prayer about  
 Direction of email Ministry

---

Sent to the wrong list!

---

{Vision} Nothing Goes To  
 Waste

---

{Word Picture} Worry

---

{Revelation} Jesus'  
 Personal Word From His  
 Papa

---

**MOST RECENT POSTS HAS  
 MOVED & UPDATE**

[FeedWind](#)



Pdf Examples Added to  
 God Speaks Through  
 Animals

---

Pdf File of Examples in  
 God Speaks Through  
 Parables

---

Quiz: How do I Relate to  
 God?

---

Left and Right Brain  
 Charts

---

Class Response and  
 Questions about  
 Journaling Lesson

[FeedWind](#)



swauthor: Sandy's direct  
 Rhema link is:  
<http://thequickenword.net>  
 {Site will soon go public &  
 you wont have log in}

---

swauthor: QUOTE SARAH  
 PALIN: Don't retreat,  
 reload.

---

swauthor: @swauthor  
 soon the website will be  
 public in a few days. But  
 you can register and view  
 before that.  
[www.thequickenword.net](http://www.thequickenword.net)

[FeedWind](#)



LESSONS AT YOUR OWN PACE

**WHO**

WHO IS GOD?

**WHAT**

WHAT DOES GOD  
SPEAK?

**HOW**

HOW DOES GOD  
SPEAK?

**WHEN**

WHEN DOES GOD  
SPEAK?

**WHERE**

WHERE DOES GOD  
SPEAK?

[2104532](#)

*Jesus Christ is the Way, the Truth, the Life ... and He died for you.*

*Welcome to  
The Quickened Word*

*Welcome !  
Your last visit:*

Click Down Arrow to View Forums

GO ▶

*Write New Post   Title View   Text View*

Home / [ABOUT SCRIPTURE](#) / BIBLE STUDY

*Reply to Post Below*

**Tabernacles Hospitality**

Posted by [ [sauthor](#) ] Oct 9th 2010 - 11:0AM Posts to date: 3947



**RHEMA 10/08/10 TABERNACLES HOSPITALITY THROUGH THE RIGHTEOUS**

**QUICKENED MYSTERY:**

**Today I was listening to the scriptures and the following popped out at me in the KJV.**

**Luke 16:9 KJV**

**And I say unto you, Make to yourselves friends of the mammon of unrighteousness;**

that, when ye fail, they may receive you into everlasting habitations. {4633}

I looked up the word habitations and it is used 20 times in the NT, each of them being translated tabernacles.

Luke 16:9 YLT (Youngs Literal Translation)

And I say to you, Make to yourselves friends out of the mammon of unrighteousness, that when ye may fail, they may receive you to the age-during tabernacles.

NT:4633

skene (skay-nay'); apparently akin to NT:4632 and NT:4639; a tent or cloth hut (literally or figuratively): KJV - habitation, tabernacle.

QUICKENED INTO MEMORY

Prov 19:4 NKJV

Wealth makes many friends, but the poor is separated from his friend.

Mark 9:41 NKJV

For whoever gives you a cup of water to drink in My name, because you belong to Christ, assuredly, I say to you, he will by no means lose his reward.

Prov 19:17 NKJV

He who has pity on the poor lends to the Lord, and He will pay back what he has given.

WORD TO PONDER: TABERNACLE HOSPITALITY THROUGH THE RIGHTEOUS 10/08/10

Beloved ones, when those who are not innocent give to you, they are planting their seeds of reward. I AM Justice and I render to all men the deeds they do in their flesh. And you shall be like a shelter from the wind, storms and desert places. Yes, even in the millennium your hospitality shall become men's rewards and blessing.

Isa 32:2 KJV

And a man shall be as an hiding place from the wind, and a covert from the tempest; as rivers of water in a dry place, as the shadow of a great rock in a weary land.

Luke 16:9 YLT

And I say to you, Make to yourselves friends out of the mammon of unrighteousness, that when ye may fail, they may receive you to the age-during tabernacles.

Mark 9:41 NKJV

For whoever gives you a cup of water to drink in My name, because you belong to Christ, assuredly, I say to you, he will by no means lose his reward.

Prov 19:17 NKJV

He who has pity on the poor lends to the Lord, and He will pay back what he has given.



Sandy Warner  
swauthor@usa.net  
www.thequickenword.com



most recent  
QW FORUM RSS  
F5 to refresh list

Re: Pillow Talk: Intimacy with the Holy Spirit Posted on Oct 30th 2010 - 10:56PM by Grandma Anna

Re: Bob Jones - Decades

most recent  
QW EMAIL RSS  
F5 to refresh list

{Scripture and vision} Defiled But Changed Into New Garments

{Rhema} The Porthole Of My Heartbeat

Needing Prayer about

most recent  
QW SCHOOL RSS  
F5 to refresh list

Examples of How God Speaks Through Signs

Pdf Examples added to God Speaks Through Dreams

Pdf Examples Added to

most recent  
Twitter Feed  
F5 to refresh list

swauthor: HEARD: Sweetheart, what am I asking you to DO? Only believe.

swauthor: Sandy's direct Rhema link is:

Posted on Oct 30th 2010 - 10:55AM by Sandy Warner

I Am in Love With You  
Posted on Oct 30th 2010 - 10:48AM by Sandy Warner

Power Starts With Love  
Posted on Oct 30th 2010 - 10:21AM by Sandy Warner

What Are You Tending To?  
Posted on Oct 30th 2010 - 10:05AM by Sandy Warner

FeedWind



Direction of email Ministry

Sent to the wrong list!

{Vision} Nothing Goes To Waste

{Word Picture} Worry

{Revelation} Jesus' Personal Word From His Papa

**MOST RECENT POSTS HAS MOVED & UPDATE**

FeedWind



God Speaks Through Animals

Pdf File of Examples in God Speaks Through Parables

Quiz: How do I Relate to God?

Left and Right Brain Charts

Class Response and Questions about Journaling Lesson

FeedWind



<http://thequickenword.net>  
{Site will soon go public & you wont have log in}

swauthor: QUOTE SARAH PALIN: Don't retreat, reload.

swauthor: @swauthor soon the website will be public in a few days. But you can register and view before that.  
[www.thequickenword.net](http://www.thequickenword.net)

FeedWind



LESSONS AT YOUR OWN PACE

<b>WHO</b>	<b>WHAT</b>	<b>HOW</b>	<b>WHEN</b>	<b>WHERE</b>
WHO IS GOD?	WHAT DOES GOD SPEAK?	HOW DOES GOD SPEAK?	WHEN DOES GOD SPEAK?	WHERE DOES GOD SPEAK?

2104535

*Jesus Christ is the Way, the Truth, the Life ... and He died for you.*

Welcome to  
*The Quickened Word*

Welcome!  
Your last visit:

Click Down Arrow to View Forums

GO ▶

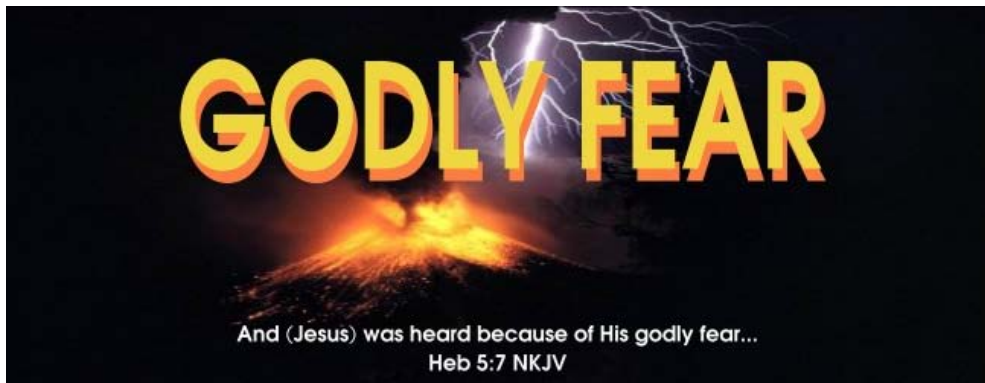
*Write New Post Title View Text View*

Home / [ABOUT SCRIPTURE](#) / BIBLE STUDY

*Reply to Post Below*

**Mature Son-ship**

Posted by [ [swauthor](#) ] Aug 4th 2010 - 10:51AM Posts to date: 3947



QUICKENED SCRIPTURE 8/04/10

Heb 5:5-11 NKJV

So also Christ did not glorify Himself to become High Priest, but it was He who said to Him: "You are My Son, Today I have begotten You." 6 As He also says in another place: "You are a priest forever According to the order of Melchizedek"; 7 who, in the days of His flesh, when He had offered up prayers and supplications, with

vehement cries and tears to Him who was able to save Him from death, and was heard because of His godly fear, 8 though He was a Son, yet He learned obedience by the things which He suffered. 9 And having been perfected, He became the author of eternal salvation to all who obey Him, 10 called by God as High Priest "according to the order of Melchizedek,"

As I carefully read that passage, I noticed first that Jesus did not glorify Himself to become High Priest. He did not self promote Himself in anyway for any position. And the highest position that He could have was to be God's Son, of which His Father validated, not man. The second thing that is quickened to me is that Jesus was heard because of His godly fear. WOW. And finally, I see that even though He had obtained the highest validation, honor and authority of being God's Son, still He suffered, still He learned obedience and still He had to completely mature in His Son-ship. Jesus was the first born of many brethren. Lord help us to follow in Your footsteps into our own mature son-ship.

Hebrews 12:28 KJV

Wherefore we receiving a kingdom which cannot be moved, let us have grace, whereby we may serve God acceptably with reverence and godly fear.



Sandy Warner  
swauthor@usa.net  
www.thequickenword.com



### Re: Mature Son-ship

Posted by [ [swauthor](#) ] Aug 4th 2010 - 11:58AM Posts to date: 3947

#### WORD O' GRAM: WHAT IS GODLY FEAR?

**G**od's ultimate Sovereignty  
**O**ver all that touches my life.  
**D**one with arguments and striving,  
**L**aying down upon my cross, I am  
**Y**ielded that He is Supreme Boss.

**F**orsaking my own ways for His good pleasure,  
**E**agerly waiting with anticipation  
**A**s His son, that He  
**R**eally is turning everything together for good.

Heb 12:28-29 NKJV

Therefore, since we are receiving a kingdom which cannot be shaken, let us have grace, by which we may serve God acceptably with reverence and godly fear. 29 For our God is a consuming fire.



Sandy Warner  
swauthor@usa.net  
www.thequickenword.com



*most recent*  
QW FORUM RSS  
*F5 to refresh list*

*most recent*  
QW EMAIL RSS  
*F5 to refresh list*

*most recent*  
QW SCHOOL RSS  
*F5 to refresh list*

*most recent*  
Twitter Feed  
*F5 to refresh list*

Re: Pillow Talk: Intimacy with the Holy Spirit Posted

{Scripture and vision} Defiled But Changed Into

Examples of How God Speaks Through Signs

swauthor: HEARD: Sweetheart, what am I

on Oct 30th 2010 - 10:56PM by Grandma Anna

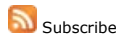
Re: Bob Jones - Decades Posted on Oct 30th 2010 - 10:55AM by Sandy Warner

I Am in Love With You Posted on Oct 30th 2010 - 10:48AM by Sandy Warner

Power Starts With Love Posted on Oct 30th 2010 - 10:21AM by Sandy Warner

What Are You Tending To? Posted on Oct 30th 2010 - 10:05AM by Sandy Warner

FeedWind



New Garments

{Rhema} The Porthole Of My Heartbeat

Needing Prayer about Direction of email Ministry

Sent to the wrong list!

{Vision} Nothing Goes To Waste

{Word Picture} Worry

{Revelation} Jesus' Personal Word From His Papa

**MOST RECENT POSTS HAS MOVED & UPDATE**

FeedWind



Pdf Examples added to God Speaks Through Dreams

Pdf Examples Added to God Speaks Through Animals

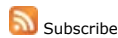
Pdf File of Examples in God Speaks Through Parables

Quiz: How do I Relate to God?

Left and Right Brain Charts

Class Response and Questions about Journaling Lesson

FeedWind



asking you to DO? Only believe.

swauthor: Sandy's direct Rhema link is: <http://thequickenword.net> {Site will soon go public & you wont have log in}

swauthor: QUOTE SARAH PALIN: Don't retreat, reload.

swauthor: @swauthor soon the website will be public in a few days. But you can register and view before that. [www.thequickenword.net](http://www.thequickenword.net)

FeedWind



LESSONS AT YOUR OWN PACE

<b>WHO</b>	<b>WHAT</b>	<b>HOW</b>	<b>WHEN</b>	<b>WHERE</b>
WHO IS GOD?	WHAT DOES GOD SPEAK?	HOW DOES GOD SPEAK?	WHEN DOES GOD SPEAK?	WHERE DOES GOD SPEAK?

2104539

*Jesus Christ is the Way, the Truth, the Life ... and He died for you.*

Welcome to  
*The Quickened Word*

Welcome!  
Your last visit:

Click Down Arrow to View Forums

GO ▶

*Write New Post Title View Text View*

Home / [ABOUT SCRIPTURE](#) / BIBLE STUDY

*Reply to Post Below*

**Tabernacles Hospitality**

Posted by [ [sauthor](#) ] Oct 9th 2010 - 11:0AM Posts to date: 3947



**RHEMA 10/08/10 TABERNACLES HOSPITALITY THROUGH THE RIGHTEOUS**

**QUICKENED MYSTERY:**

Today I was listening to the scriptures and the following popped out at me in the KJV.

**Luke 16:9 KJV**

**And I say unto you, Make to yourselves friends of the mammon of unrighteousness;**

that, when ye fail, they may receive you into everlasting habitations. {4633}

I looked up the word habitations and it is used 20 times in the NT, each of them being translated tabernacles.

Luke 16:9 YLT (Youngs Literal Translation)

And I say to you, Make to yourselves friends out of the mammon of unrighteousness, that when ye may fail, they may receive you to the age-during tabernacles.

NT:4633

skene (skay-nay'); apparently akin to NT:4632 and NT:4639; a tent or cloth hut (literally or figuratively): KJV - habitation, tabernacle.

QUICKENED INTO MEMORY

Prov 19:4 NKJV

Wealth makes many friends, but the poor is separated from his friend.

Mark 9:41 NKJV

For whoever gives you a cup of water to drink in My name, because you belong to Christ, assuredly, I say to you, he will by no means lose his reward.

Prov 19:17 NKJV

He who has pity on the poor lends to the Lord, and He will pay back what he has given.

WORD TO PONDER: TABERNACLE HOSPITALITY THROUGH THE RIGHTEOUS 10/08/10

Beloved ones, when those who are not innocent give to you, they are planting their seeds of reward. I AM Justice and I render to all men the deeds they do in their flesh. And you shall be like a shelter from the wind, storms and desert places. Yes, even in the millennium your hospitality shall become men's rewards and blessing.

Isa 32:2 KJV

And a man shall be as an hiding place from the wind, and a covert from the tempest; as rivers of water in a dry place, as the shadow of a great rock in a weary land.

Luke 16:9 YLT

And I say to you, Make to yourselves friends out of the mammon of unrighteousness, that when ye may fail, they may receive you to the age-during tabernacles.

Mark 9:41 NKJV

For whoever gives you a cup of water to drink in My name, because you belong to Christ, assuredly, I say to you, he will by no means lose his reward.

Prov 19:17 NKJV

He who has pity on the poor lends to the Lord, and He will pay back what he has given.



Sandy Warner  
swauthor@usa.net  
www.thequickenword.com



most recent  
QW FORUM RSS  
F5 to refresh list

Re: Pillow Talk: Intimacy with the Holy Spirit Posted on Oct 30th 2010 - 10:56PM by Grandma Anna

Re: Bob Jones - Decades

most recent  
QW EMAIL RSS  
F5 to refresh list

{Scripture and vision} Defiled But Changed Into New Garments

{Rhema} The Porthole Of My Heartbeat

Needing Prayer about

most recent  
QW SCHOOL RSS  
F5 to refresh list

Examples of How God Speaks Through Signs

Pdf Examples added to God Speaks Through Dreams

Pdf Examples Added to

most recent  
Twitter Feed  
F5 to refresh list

swauthor: HEARD: Sweetheart, what am I asking you to DO? Only believe.

swauthor: Sandy's direct Rhema link is:

Posted on Oct 30th 2010 - 10:55AM by Sandy Warner

I Am in Love With You  
Posted on Oct 30th 2010 - 10:48AM by Sandy Warner

Power Starts With Love  
Posted on Oct 30th 2010 - 10:21AM by Sandy Warner

What Are You Tending To?  
Posted on Oct 30th 2010 - 10:05AM by Sandy Warner

[FeedWind](#)



Direction of email Ministry

Sent to the wrong list!

{Vision} Nothing Goes To Waste

{Word Picture} Worry

{Revelation} Jesus' Personal Word From His Papa

**MOST RECENT POSTS HAS MOVED & UPDATE**

[FeedWind](#)



God Speaks Through Animals

Pdf File of Examples in God Speaks Through Parables

Quiz: How do I Relate to God?

Left and Right Brain Charts

Class Response and Questions about Journaling Lesson

[FeedWind](#)



<http://thequickenword.net>  
{Site will soon go public & you wont have log in}

swauthor: QUOTE SARAH PALIN: Don't retreat, reload.

swauthor: @swauthor soon the website will be public in a few days. But you can register and view before that.  
[www.thequickenword.net](http://www.thequickenword.net)

[FeedWind](#)



LESSONS AT YOUR OWN PACE

<b>WHO</b>	<b>WHAT</b>	<b>HOW</b>	<b>WHEN</b>	<b>WHERE</b>
WHO IS GOD?	WHAT DOES GOD SPEAK?	HOW DOES GOD SPEAK?	WHEN DOES GOD SPEAK?	WHERE DOES GOD SPEAK?

2104542

*Jesus Christ is the Way, the Truth, the Life ... and He died for you.*

Welcome to  
*The Quickenened Word*

Welcome!  
Your last visit:

Click Down Arrow to View Forums

GO ▶

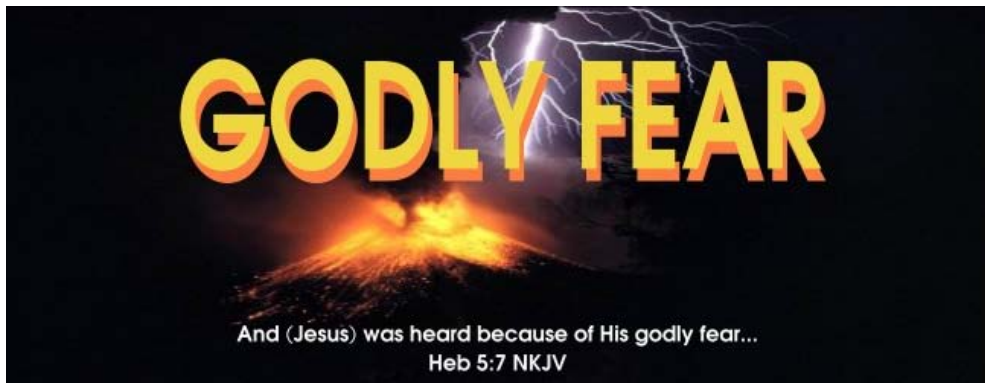
*Write New Post Title View Text View*

Home / [ABOUT SCRIPTURE](#) / BIBLE STUDY

*Reply to Post Below*

**Mature Son-ship**

Posted by [ [swauthor](#) ] Aug 4th 2010 - 10:51AM Posts to date: 3947



QUICKENED SCRIPTURE 8/04/10

Heb 5:5-11 NKJV

So also Christ did not glorify Himself to become High Priest, but it was He who said to Him: "You are My Son, Today I have begotten You." 6 As He also says in another place: "You are a priest forever According to the order of Melchizedek"; 7 who, in the days of His flesh, when He had offered up prayers and supplications, with

vehement cries and tears to Him who was able to save Him from death, and was heard because of His godly fear, 8 though He was a Son, yet He learned obedience by the things which He suffered. 9 And having been perfected, He became the author of eternal salvation to all who obey Him, 10 called by God as High Priest "according to the order of Melchizedek,"

As I carefully read that passage, I noticed first that Jesus did not glorify Himself to become High Priest. He did not self promote Himself in anyway for any position. And the highest position that He could have was to be God's Son, of which His Father validated, not man. The second thing that is quickened to me is that Jesus was heard because of His godly fear. WOW. And finally, I see that even though He had obtained the highest validation, honor and authority of being God's Son, still He suffered, still He learned obedience and still He had to completely mature in His Son-ship. Jesus was the first born of many brethren. Lord help us to follow in Your footsteps into our own mature son-ship.

Hebrews 12:28 KJV

Wherefore we receiving a kingdom which cannot be moved, let us have grace, whereby we may serve God acceptably with reverence and godly fear.



Sandy Warner  
swauthor@usa.net  
www.thequickenword.com



### Re: Mature Son-ship

Posted by [ [swauthor](#) ] Aug 4th 2010 - 11:58AM Posts to date: 3947

#### WORD O' GRAM: WHAT IS GODLY FEAR?

**G**od's ultimate Sovereignty  
**O**ver all that touches my life.  
**D**one with arguments and striving,  
**L**aying down upon my cross, I am  
**Y**ielded that He is Supreme Boss.

**F**orsaking my own ways for His good pleasure,  
**E**agerly waiting with anticipation  
**A**s His son, that He  
**R**eally is turning everything together for good.

Heb 12:28-29 NKJV

Therefore, since we are receiving a kingdom which cannot be shaken, let us have grace, by which we may serve God acceptably with reverence and godly fear. 29 For our God is a consuming fire.



Sandy Warner  
swauthor@usa.net  
www.thequickenword.com



*most recent*  
QW FORUM RSS  
*F5 to refresh list*

*most recent*  
QW EMAIL RSS  
*F5 to refresh list*

*most recent*  
QW SCHOOL RSS  
*F5 to refresh list*

*most recent*  
Twitter Feed  
*F5 to refresh list*

Re: Pillow Talk: Intimacy with the Holy Spirit Posted

{Scripture and vision} Defiled But Changed Into

Examples of How God Speaks Through Signs

swauthor: HEARD: Sweetheart, what am I

on Oct 30th 2010 - 10:56PM by Grandma Anna

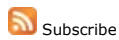
Re: Bob Jones - Decades Posted on Oct 30th 2010 - 10:55AM by Sandy Warner

I Am in Love With You Posted on Oct 30th 2010 - 10:48AM by Sandy Warner

Power Starts With Love Posted on Oct 30th 2010 - 10:21AM by Sandy Warner

What Are You Tending To? Posted on Oct 30th 2010 - 10:05AM by Sandy Warner

FeedWind



**New Garments**

{Rhema} The Porthole Of My Heartbeat

Needing Prayer about Direction of email Ministry

Sent to the wrong list!

{Vision} Nothing Goes To Waste

{Word Picture} Worry

{Revelation} Jesus' Personal Word From His Papa

**MOST RECENT POSTS HAS MOVED & UPDATE**

FeedWind



Pdf Examples added to God Speaks Through Dreams

Pdf Examples Added to God Speaks Through Animals

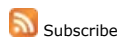
Pdf File of Examples in God Speaks Through Parables

Quiz: How do I Relate to God?

Left and Right Brain Charts

Class Response and Questions about Journaling Lesson

FeedWind



asking you to DO? Only believe.

swauthor: Sandy's direct Rhema link is: <http://thequickenword.net> {Site will soon go public & you wont have log in}

swauthor: QUOTE SARAH PALIN: Don't retreat, reload.

swauthor: @swauthor soon the website will be public in a few days. But you can register and view before that. [www.thequickenword.net](http://www.thequickenword.net)

FeedWind



LESSONS AT YOUR OWN PACE

<b>WHO</b>	<b>WHAT</b>	<b>HOW</b>	<b>WHEN</b>	<b>WHERE</b>
WHO IS GOD?	WHAT DOES GOD SPEAK?	HOW DOES GOD SPEAK?	WHEN DOES GOD SPEAK?	WHERE DOES GOD SPEAK?

2104546

*Jesus Christ is the Way, the Truth, the Life ... and He died for you.*

Welcome to  
*The Quickened Word*

Welcome!  
Your last visit:

Click Down Arrow to View Forums

GO ▶

*Write New Post   Title View   Text View*

[Home](#) / [ABOUT SCRIPTURE](#) / [BIBLE STUDY](#)

*Reply to Post Below*

### Zacharias' Rebuke

Posted by [[swauthor](#)] Aug 2nd 2010 - 1:33PM Posts to date: 3947

#### QUICKENED SCRIPTURE: ZACHARIAS' REBUKE

Luke 1:18-20

And Zacharias said to the angel, "How shall I know this? For I am an old man, and my wife is well advanced in years."

And the angel answered and said to him, "I am Gabriel, who stands in the presence of God, and was sent to you and bring you these glad tidings. But behold, you will be mute and not able to speak until the day these things take place, because you did not believe my words which will be fulfilled in their own time."

REVELATION: I pondered Gabriel's response to Zacharias and suddenly received a download of hidden understanding. Zacharias was a priest and was already well acquainted with the Presence of the Lord as he ministered in the temple. When Gabriel came to Zacharias, he was standing in the tangible Presence of the Lord and Zacharias experienced this. His faith should have been paramount to not only receive an angelic visitation but also to receive the Lord's Presence in that room. He responded to Gabriel's message in the natural with his natural mind and it offended the Lord.

Rom 8:5-8 NKJV

For those who live according to the flesh set their minds on the things of the flesh, but those who live according to the Spirit, the things of the Spirit. For to be carnally minded is death, but to be spiritually minded is life and peace. Because the carnal mind is enmity against God; for it is not subject to the law of God, nor indeed can be. So then, those who are in the flesh cannot please God.

1 Cor 2:14-15 NKJV

But the natural man does not receive the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him; nor can he know them, because they are spiritually discerned.

PRAYER: Lord we earnestly want to hear more and see more of You and what You are doing. We have offended You! Please forgive us for impeding Your Words through the filter of our natural minds. In Your mercy, please grant the grace to filter all You say through the life of Your quickening Spirit. Grant us Your wisdom and understanding and mature us in Your heavenly ways. In Jesus Name!



Sandy Warner  
swauthor@usa.net  
www.thequickenword.com



*most recent*  
QW FORUM RSS  
*F5 to refresh list*

- Re: Pillow Talk: Intimacy with the Holy Spirit Posted on Oct 30th 2010 - 10:56PM by Grandma Anna

---

- Re: Bob Jones - Decades Posted on Oct 30th 2010 - 10:55AM by Sandy Warner

---

- I Am in Love With You Posted on Oct 30th 2010 - 10:48AM by Sandy Warner

---

- Power Starts With Love Posted on Oct 30th 2010 - 10:21AM by Sandy Warner

---

- What Are You Tending To? Posted on Oct 30th 2010 - 10:05AM by Sandy Warner

---

[FeedWind](#)



*most recent*  
QW EMAIL RSS  
*F5 to refresh list*

- {Scripture and vision} Defiled But Changed Into New Garments

---

- {Rhema} The Porthole Of My Heartbeat

---

- Needing Prayer about Direction of email Ministry

---

- Sent to the wrong list!

---

- {Vision} Nothing Goes To Waste

---

- {Word Picture} Worry

---

- {Revelation} Jesus' Personal Word From His Papa

---

- MOST RECENT POSTS HAS MOVED & UPDATE

---

[FeedWind](#)



*most recent*  
QW SCHOOL RSS  
*F5 to refresh list*

- Examples of How God Speaks Through Signs

---

- Pdf Examples added to God Speaks Through Dreams

---

- Pdf Examples Added to God Speaks Through Animals

---

- Pdf File of Examples in God Speaks Through Parables

---

- Quiz: How do I Relate to God?

---

- Left and Right Brain Charts

---

- Class Response and Questions about Journaling Lesson

[FeedWind](#)



*most recent*  
Twitter Feed  
*F5 to refresh list*

- swauthor: HEARD: Sweetheart, what am I asking you to DO? Only believe.

---

- swauthor: Sandy's direct Rhema link is: <http://thequickenword.net> {Site will soon go public & you wont have log in}

---

- swauthor: QUOTE SARAH PALIN: Don't retreat, reload.

---

- swauthor: @swauthor soon the website will be public in a few days. But you can register and view before that. [www.thequickenword.net](http://www.thequickenword.net)

[FeedWind](#)



# The Quickened Word

## How God Speaks



LESSONS AT YOUR OWN PACE

<b>WHO</b> WHO IS GOD?	<b>WHAT</b> WHAT DOES GOD SPEAK?	<b>HOW</b> HOW DOES GOD SPEAK?	<b>WHEN</b> WHEN DOES GOD SPEAK?	<b>WHERE</b> WHERE DOES GOD SPEAK?
---------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------------	-------------------------------------	---------------------------------------

2104549

*Jesus Christ is the Way, the Truth, the Life ... and He died for you.*

Welcome to  
*The Quickened Word*

Welcome!  
Your last visit:

Click Down Arrow to View Forums

GO ▶

*Write New Post Title View Text View*

Home / [ABOUT SCRIPTURE](#) / BIBLE STUDY

*Reply to Post Below*

**Appetites Affect our Hearing**

Posted by [ [swauthor](#) ] May 24th 2010 - 3:07PM Posts to date: 3947

**QUICKENED SCRIPTURE: APPETITES AFFECT OUR HEARING**

**Matt 14:20-21 NKJV**

So they all ate and were filled, and they took up twelve baskets full of the fragments that remained.

I read a few years ago that our level of thirst depends on how much we drink. We can actually have a very low level of thirst and it is because we do not drink very much. It is also true that the less we eat, our appetite accommodates and becomes less hungry.

Throughout the years of my habits with the Lord, I seem to eat until I am full. And then when I am hungry I start seeking and searching Him for more food. The more I seek Him, the more my appetite for spiritual things grows and the closer I become to Him in the process.

**Matt 7:7-8**

"Ask, and it will be given to you; seek, and you will find; knock, and it will be opened to you. 8 For everyone who asks receives, and he who seeks finds, and to him who knocks it will be opened.

If you notice that the above verse is completely depended upon OUR ACTIONS: Ask, seek, knock. When I think of a baby who is being held, if she is not hungry, she is content to lay in the arms. But if she is hungry she will turn her head and start "rooting" or searching for mother's milk.



Sandy Warner  
swauthor@usa.net  
www.thequickenword.com



*most recent*  
QW FORUM RSS  
*F5 to refresh list*

Re: Pillow Talk: Intimacy with the Holy Spirit Posted on Oct 30th 2010 - 10:56PM by Grandma Anna

Re: Bob Jones - Decades Posted on Oct 30th 2010 - 10:55AM by Sandy Warner

I Am in Love With You Posted on Oct 30th 2010 - 10:48AM by Sandy Warner

Power Starts With Love Posted on Oct 30th 2010 - 10:21AM by Sandy Warner

What Are You Tending To? Posted on Oct 30th 2010 - 10:05AM by Sandy Warner

[FeedWind](#)



*most recent*  
QW EMAIL RSS  
*F5 to refresh list*

{Scripture and vision} Defiled But Changed Into New Garments

{Rhema} The Porthole Of My Heartbeat

Needing Prayer about Direction of email Ministry

Sent to the wrong list!

{Vision} Nothing Goes To Waste

{Word Picture} Worry

{Revelation} Jesus' Personal Word From His Papa

**MOST RECENT POSTS HAS MOVED & UPDATE**

[FeedWind](#)



*most recent*  
QW SCHOOL RSS  
*F5 to refresh list*

Examples of How God Speaks Through Signs

Pdf Examples added to God Speaks Through Dreams

Pdf Examples Added to God Speaks Through Animals

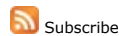
Pdf File of Examples in God Speaks Through Parables

Quiz: How do I Relate to God?

Left and Right Brain Charts

Class Response and Questions about Journaling Lesson

[FeedWind](#)



*most recent*  
Twitter Feed  
*F5 to refresh list*

swauthor: HEARD: Sweetheart, what am I asking you to DO? Only believe.

swauthor: Sandy's direct Rhema link is: <http://thequickenword.net> {Site will soon go public & you wont have log in}

swauthor: QUOTE SARAH PALIN: Don't retreat, reload.

swauthor: @swauthor soon the website will be public in a few days. But you can register and view before that. [www.thequickenword.net](http://www.thequickenword.net)

[FeedWind](#)



LESSONS AT YOUR OWN PACE

**WHO**

WHO IS GOD?

**WHAT**

WHAT DOES GOD  
SPEAK?

**HOW**

HOW DOES GOD  
SPEAK?

**WHEN**

WHEN DOES GOD  
SPEAK?

**WHERE**

WHERE DOES GOD  
SPEAK?

[2104551](#)

*Jesus Christ is the Way, the Truth, the Life ... and He died for you.*

**In Your presence is fullness of joy ;  
At Your right hand are pleasures forevermore. P/ 16:11 NKJV**

www.thequickenword.com

# The Quickened Word

Welcome !  
Your last visit:

ABOUT ANGELIC MINISTRY







GO ►

[Write New Post](#)

[Title View](#)

[Text View](#)

[Home](#) / [ABOUT SCRIPTURE](#) / GREEK & HEBREW MEANINGS

Topic	Posts	Started	Latest
 <a href="#">Washed Linen is Righteous Acts Through Faith</a> RHEMA 11/28/08 WASHED LINEN IS RIGHTEOUS ACTS THROUGH FAITH HEARD: You.....	2	Dec 4th, 2008 :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>	<a href="#">Dec 4th, 2008</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>
 <a href="#">Tried 7 Times</a> RHEMA 11/22/07 Tried 7 Times QUICKENED SCRIPTURE Ps 12:6 The words o.....	3	Nov 22nd, 2007 :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>	<a href="#">Sept 12th, 2008</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>
 <a href="#">My Good Pleasure</a> RHEMA 11/23/07 MY GOOD PLEASE HEARD: I will set you free. Motion. Th.....	1	Nov 24th, 2007 :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>	<a href="#">Nov 24th, 2007</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>
 <a href="#">I AM Steadfast</a> RHEMA 11/16/07 TRUST HIM AND REMAIN STEADFAST BECAUSE HE IS HEARD: Ste.....	1	Nov 20th, 2007 :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>	<a href="#">Nov 20th, 2007</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>
 <a href="#">To Establish</a> RHEMA 3/25/03 SETTING UP FIRM HEARD: God's touch on earth. Be like Him. ....	2	May 4th, 2006 :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>	<a href="#">July 14th, 2007</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>
 <a href="#">Using the Strong's Exhaustive Concordanc</a> Using the Strong's Exhaustive Concordance Note from	1	May 19th, 2006 :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>	<a href="#">May 19th, 2006</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>

Sandy: Sprink.....



[Rolled away the reproach](#)

RHEMA 5/25/03 Reproach rolled away PIX: I saw the little red ball .....

1

May 10th, 2006

:: Posted by: [Sandy Warner](#)

[May 10th, 2006](#)

:: Posted by: [Sandy Warner](#)



[Horn of David - Many Sons of Glory](#)

RHEMA 5/04/03 MANY SONS INTO GLORY HEARD A SONG: If you could spend so.....

1

May 7th, 2006

:: Posted by: [Sandy Warner](#)

[May 7th, 2006](#)

:: Posted by: [Sandy Warner](#)



[Loaded with Benefits](#)

RHEMA 5/04/03 LOADED WITH BENEFITS HEARD: Truck. Loaded with benefits.....

1

May 7th, 2006

:: Posted by: [Sandy Warner](#)

[May 7th, 2006](#)

:: Posted by: [Sandy Warner](#)



[The power to "Keep"](#)

CHURCH SERVICE PRE-SERVICE PRAYER: 1/28/06 HEARD: I AM keeping you. ....

1

Feb 11th, 2006

:: Posted by: [Sandy Warner](#)

[Feb 11th, 2006](#)

:: Posted by: [Sandy Warner](#)



[About Shammah](#)

Today this section of scripture was quickened to me to look up the Hebrew w.....

4

Jan 24th, 2006

:: Posted by: [Sandy Warner](#)

[Jan 25th, 2006](#)

:: Posted by: [Cynthia Lamar](#)



[2 Tim 2:15](#)

RHEMA 12/12/05 HEARD: What we purposely planted. HEARD: Study to sh.....

1

Dec 29th, 2005

:: Posted by: [Sandy Warner](#)

[Dec 29th, 2005](#)

:: Posted by: [Sandy Warner](#)



[THE WORD "BESET"](#)

FUNNY QUICKENED SONG: I was thinking about my son while at the same time si.....

1

Oct 25th, 2005

:: Posted by: [Sandy Warner](#)

[Oct 25th, 2005](#)

:: Posted by: [Sandy Warner](#)

RETURN TO MOST RECENT POSTS

~~~~~

[RSS](#)

CLICK HERE FOR NEW RSS FEED to THE QUICKENED WORD E-LIST  
(HTML with Graphics)

~~~~~

[1379171](#)

*Jesus Christ is the Way, the Truth, the Life ... and He died for you.*

**I am the resurrection and the life.**

He who believes in Me  
though he may die  
he shall live.

John 11:25-26 NKJV

[www.thequickenword.com](http://www.thequickenword.com)

# The Quickened Word

Welcome !  
Your last visit:

ABOUT ANGELIC MINISTRY








GO ►






















[Write New Post](#)






















[Title View](#)






[Text View](#)

[Home](#) / [ABOUT SCRIPTURE](#) / [BIBLE STUDY](#)

Topic	Posts	Started	Latest
 <a href="#">The Holy Spirit's Job Description</a> <i>QUICKENED REVELATION 7/28/08: THE HOLY SPIRIT'S JOB DESCRIPTION The Holy.....</i>	1	Aug 4th, 2008 :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>	<a href="#">Aug 4th, 2008</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>
 <a href="#">Why Does God Knock?</a> <i>WHY DOES GOD KNOCK? 7/17/08 One of the most powerful lessons I learned is.....</i>	3	Aug 2nd, 2008 :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>	<a href="#">Aug 4th, 2008</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>
 <a href="#">The Piercing of Mary's Soul</a> <i>THE PIERCING OF MARY'S SOUL TO SEPARATE IT UNTO GOD REVELATION: While S.....</i>	4	Aug 15th, 2007 :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>	<a href="#">Apr 11th, 2008</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>
 <a href="#">THE RESPONSIBILITY OF AN IRREVOCABLE COV</a> <i>THE RESPONSIBILITY OF AN IRREVOCABLE COVENANT 8/2/01 Hi Loved One.....</i>	4	May 15th, 2006 :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>	<a href="#">Jan 27th, 2008</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>
 <a href="#">His Still Small Voice</a> <i>I have had problems in the past in differentiating between the voice of the.....</i>	1	Oct 30th, 2007 :: Posted by: <a href="#">Thanh Nguyen</a>	<a href="#">Oct 30th, 2007</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">Thanh Nguyen</a>
 <a href="#">Let Your Goodness Pass Before Me</a> <i>FILL MY MOUTH PRAYER: "Lord let all Your goodness pass before me." Wi.....</i>	1	Oct 6th, 2007 :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>	<a href="#">Oct 6th, 2007</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>
 <a href="#">The Answer to Your Test</a> <i>QUICKENED SCRIPTURE John 6:6 AMP But He said this to prove {3985}(test).....</i>	1	Sept 9th, 2007 :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy</a>	<a href="#">Sept 9th, 2007</a> :: Posted by:

	<a href="#">Prayer will Guard You with Peace</a> <i>If you pray, you will be garrisoned and guarded by God's peace through Jesu.....</i>	1	<a href="#">Warner</a> Aug 22nd, 2007 :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>	<a href="#">Sandy Warner</a> <a href="#">Aug 22nd, 2007</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>
	<a href="#">Left Behind?</a> <i>HOW NOT TO BE LEFT BEHIND 2/17/07 A reader asked me how I could be sure.....</i>	1	Feb 20th, 2007 :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>	<a href="#">Feb 20th, 2007</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>
	<a href="#">Be a Tree By the River of Life</a> <i>Psalms 1 is the psalm, which many of us are familiar with and like. It depi.....</i>	3	Sept 25th, 2006 :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>	<a href="#">Jan 20th, 2007</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">Diane Lee</a>
	<a href="#">SCRIPTURES FOR THOSE WHO ARE DIEING</a> <i>http://thequickenwordcommunity.com/members/full/MontageBanners/resurrecti.....</i>	1	Jan 11th, 2007 :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>	<a href="#">Jan 11th, 2007</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>
	<a href="#">The Calling of Mordecai</a> <i>Est 10:3 NLT Mordecai the Jew became the prime minister, with authority ne.....</i>	1	Nov 7th, 2006 :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>	<a href="#">Nov 7th, 2006</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>
	<a href="#">A REPORT ON PROMISED LAND</a> <i>The LORD said to Moses, "Send some men to explore the land of Canaan, which.....</i>	1	Oct 5th, 2006 :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>	<a href="#">Oct 5th, 2006</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>
	<a href="#">Be A Wise Man</a> <i>Lord calls us to go deeper in Him, deeper in His holy words, His holy spiri.....</i>	1	Sept 25th, 2006 :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>	<a href="#">Sept 25th, 2006</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>
	<a href="#">FOLLOW HIM</a> <i>When reading Luke 5:1-11 this morning (9/20/06), I felt the quickening of t.....</i>	1	Sept 20th, 2006 :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>	<a href="#">Sept 20th, 2006</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>
	<a href="#">Humble Like a Little Child</a> <i>"Blessed are the poor in spirit, for theirs is the kingdom of heaven. (Math.....</i>	1	Sept 19th, 2006 :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>	<a href="#">Sept 19th, 2006</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>
	<a href="#">Pursuing Christ Likeness</a> <i>When I left China and came to U.S to start a new life here about 15 years a.....</i>	1	Sept 19th, 2006 :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>	<a href="#">Sept 19th, 2006</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>
	<a href="#">Keep in Step With the Holy Spirit</a> <i>When we visit a new place, it will make us feel safe if we have a guide fro.....</i>	1	Sept 13th, 2006 :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>	<a href="#">Sept 13th, 2006</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>
	<a href="#">Loss Versus Gain</a> <i>On the morning of 9/8/06, while I waited upon the Lord in his presence, His.....</i>	1	Sept 12th, 2006 :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>	<a href="#">Sept 12th, 2006</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>
	<a href="#">Turn Your Bitterness Into Sweetness</a> <i>Today (9/12/06) on my way to office in the morning, like normal mornings, I.....</i>	1	Sept 12th, 2006 :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>	<a href="#">Sept 12th, 2006</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>
	<a href="#">Your Fruitfulness Comes From Me</a> <i>As children of God, we want to have a fruitful life in the Kingdom of God, .....</i>	1	Sept 1st, 2006 :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>	<a href="#">Sept 1st, 2006</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>
	<a href="#">Examine the Desires of Our Hearts</a> <i>Desire is the gift of God for each of us, I can't imagine how I can live if.....</i>	1	Aug 28th, 2006 :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>	<a href="#">Aug 28th, 2006</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>
	<a href="#">I Will Bless You</a> <i>Bible says there is a season for everything, and Lord makes everything beau.....</i>	1	Aug 17th, 2006 :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>	<a href="#">Aug 17th, 2006</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>
	<a href="#">Psalm 81</a> <i>On 8/13/06, I heard Lord said "Psalm 81", then I spent some time reading an.....</i>	1	Aug 17th, 2006 :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>	<a href="#">Aug 17th, 2006</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>
	<a href="#">Live in Peaceful Dwelling Places</a> <i>Since I heard Lord said, "settled" recently, I am interested in studying th.....</i>	1	Aug 17th, 2006 :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>	<a href="#">Aug 17th, 2006</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>
	<a href="#">BRAIN DANCE</a> <i>RHEMA 6/11/06 BRAIN DANCE IPOD BIBLE: I had downloaded some free MP3 b.....</i>	3	Aug 1st, 2006 :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>	<a href="#">Aug 15th, 2006</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>
	<a href="#">Why the days are short, yet prolonged?</a> <i>RHEMA 8/04/06 Today as I read Isa 53, I had a revelation about why the d.....</i>	1	Aug 14th, 2006 :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>	<a href="#">Aug 14th, 2006</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>
	<a href="#">Examine Your Focus</a> <i>Recently Lord helped me examine my focus; let me share what he taught me on.....</i>	1	Aug 11th, 2006 :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>	<a href="#">Aug 11th, 2006</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>

	<a href="#">Join the Army of God</a> <i>Recently I was impressed when reading the following scripture: Day after.....</i>	1	Aug 11th, 2006 :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>	<a href="#">Aug 11th, 2006</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>
	<a href="#">Look Into A Glorious Future</a> <i>Recently Holy Spirit quickened to me when reading Isaiah 41:8-20, and what .....</i>	1	July 27th, 2006 :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>	<a href="#">July 27th, 2006</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>
	<a href="#">Lord is our hiding place</a> <i>I often prayed like this: "Lord, you are my hiding place". Until recently.....</i>	1	July 20th, 2006 :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>	<a href="#">July 20th, 2006</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>
	<a href="#">Keep Your Heart</a> <i>Recently in my morning devotions, I was impressed when reading Proverbs 4:2.....</i>	1	July 20th, 2006 :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>	<a href="#">July 20th, 2006</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>
	<a href="#">Glory in the Fire</a> <i>I heard a single word "Fire" On both 7/1/06 and 7/5/06, then literally Lord.....</i>	2	July 10th, 2006 :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>	<a href="#">July 10th, 2006</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>
	<a href="#">Calves are released</a> <i>On 6/25/06 I received a vision, in which I saw "a strong and fat calf" came.....</i>	1	July 6th, 2006 :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>	<a href="#">July 6th, 2006</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>
	<a href="#">Catch the Foxes</a> <i>I was impressed when hearing Song of Songs 2:15 in a tape message this morn.....</i>	2	July 6th, 2006 :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>	<a href="#">July 6th, 2006</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>
	<a href="#">A branch of Lord</a> <i>Isaiah 4:2-6 was quickened to me recently; I will share with you how it app.....</i>	1	June 29th, 2006 :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>	<a href="#">June 29th, 2006</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>
	<a href="#">Luke 3:22 and Luke 4:1-14</a> <i>Lord reveals to me that I will run into enemies in the very soon future, I .....</i>	1	June 29th, 2006 :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>	<a href="#">June 29th, 2006</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>
	<a href="#">Emerging Zadok Priesthood</a> <i>Prophets have expressed the desires of the Lord to raise up a "Zadok Priest.....</i>	1	June 26th, 2006 :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>	<a href="#">June 26th, 2006</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>
	<a href="#">1 SAMUEL 6: 13-14</a> <i>1 Samuel 6: 13-14 was quickened to me recently. 13 Now the people of B.....</i>	2	June 19th, 2006 :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>	<a href="#">June 20th, 2006</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>
	<a href="#">A BRIGHT FUTURE</a> <i>I am brought attention to the following two scriptures: One is Job 42:1.....</i>	1	June 19th, 2006 :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>	<a href="#">June 19th, 2006</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>
	<a href="#">DISCIPLINES COME WITH HIS GLORY</a> <i>Recently Lord impressed the following in my spirit: As the manifestation o.....</i>	1	June 14th, 2006 :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>	<a href="#">June 14th, 2006</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>
	<a href="#">ACT 4: 30-36</a> <i>Act 4:30-36 was quickened to me on 6/11/06, please allow me to share with .....</i>	2	June 14th, 2006 :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>	<a href="#">June 14th, 2006</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>
	<a href="#">GLORY IN WEAKNESS</a> <i>Recently the scriptures recorded in 2 Corinthians 12:7-10 was brought to my.....</i>	1	June 14th, 2006 :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>	<a href="#">June 14th, 2006</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>
	<a href="#">REVEAL THE SON</a> <i>Lord Jesus came to the earth to reveal the Father to the world. Wherever h.....</i>	1	June 8th, 2006 :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>	<a href="#">June 8th, 2006</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>
	<a href="#">NEW WINE AND NEW WINESKINS</a> <i>Lord will pour out his new wine among us. He is looking for those who can .....</i>	1	June 8th, 2006 :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>	<a href="#">June 8th, 2006</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>
	<a href="#">CLOTHED WITH HOLINESS</a> <i>I want to share some insights in my Bible study. Recently I read the follo.....</i>	1	June 8th, 2006 :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>	<a href="#">June 8th, 2006</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>
	<a href="#">TEARS OF JOSEPH</a> <i>Recently I read the entire story of Joseph recorded in Genesis. I was impr.....</i>	1	June 8th, 2006 :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>	<a href="#">June 8th, 2006</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">tao jin</a>
	<a href="#">2002: GOD'S MESSAGE TO GIDEON</a> <i>2002: GOD'S MESSAGE TO GIDEON Turning the Threshing Wheel from Evil to Go.....</i>	1	May 15th, 2006 :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>	<a href="#">May 15th, 2006</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>
	<a href="#">WHEN WE GIVE</a> <i>WHEN WE GIVE 10/15/01 Hi Loved Ones, Sometimes in our lives t.....</i>	1	May 15th, 2006 :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>	<a href="#">May 15th, 2006</a> :: Posted by: <a href="#">Sandy Warner</a>

	<a href="#"><u>CROSSING OVER</u></a> <i>CROSSING OVER 12/18/99 Hi Loved Ones, As the day of "crossi.....</i>	1	May 12th, 2006 :: Posted by: <a href="#"><u>Sandy Warner</u></a>	<a href="#"><u>May 12th, 2006</u></a> :: Posted by: <a href="#"><u>Sandy Warner</u></a>
	<a href="#"><u>Shewbread</u></a> <i>RHEMA 9/3/03 HIS SHEWBREAD HEARD: Shewbread. Manifold blessings. It'.....</i>	1	May 12th, 2006 :: Posted by: <a href="#"><u>Sandy Warner</u></a>	<a href="#"><u>May 12th, 2006</u></a> :: Posted by: <a href="#"><u>Sandy Warner</u></a>
	<a href="#"><u>SCRIPTURAL PROMISES ABOUT FORGIVENESS</u></a> <i>SCRIPTURAL PROMISES ABOUT FORGIVENESS 1. Jesus promised us if we dont f.....</i>	1	Dec 13th, 2005 :: Posted by: <a href="#"><u>Sandy Warner</u></a>	<a href="#"><u>Dec 13th, 2005</u></a> :: Posted by: <a href="#"><u>Sandy Warner</u></a>
	<a href="#"><u>THE SOVEREIGNTY OF GOD</u></a> <i>THE SOVEREIGNTY OF GOD IN SCRIPTURE ~ A Scriptural Search of Who God Sa.....</i>	1	Oct 25th, 2005 :: Posted by: <a href="#"><u>Sandy Warner</u></a>	<a href="#"><u>Oct 25th, 2005</u></a> :: Posted by: <a href="#"><u>Sandy Warner</u></a>
	<a href="#"><u>BINDING AND LOOSING</u></a> <i>"And I will give unto thee the keys of the kingdom of heaven: and whatsoever.....</i>	1	Oct 25th, 2005 :: Posted by: <a href="#"><u>Sandy Warner</u></a>	<a href="#"><u>Oct 25th, 2005</u></a> :: Posted by: <a href="#"><u>Sandy Warner</u></a>

RETURN TO MOST RECENT POSTS

~~~~~

[\*\*RSS\*\*](#)

CLICK HERE FOR NEW RSS FEED to THE QUICKENED WORD E-LIST  
(HTML with Graphics)

~~~~~

[\*\*1379210\*\*](#)

*Jesus Christ is the Way, the Truth, the Life ... and He died for you.*

**You are of God, little children,  
and have overcome them:  
because greater is He  
that is in you,  
than He that  
is in the world.**

1 John 4:4

www.thequickenedword.com

# The Quickened Word

Welcome!  
Your last visit:

ABOUT ANGELIC MINISTRY

GO ►

*Write New Post*

*Title View*

*Text View*

[Home](#) / [ABOUT SCRIPTURE](#) / GREEK & HEBREW MEANINGS

*Reply to Post Below*

## Washed Linen is Righteous Acts Through Faith

Posted by [ [swauthor](#) ] Dec 4th 2008 - 8:34AM Posts to date: 3080

RHEMA 11/28/08 WASHED LINEN IS RIGHTEOUS ACTS THROUGH FAITH

HEARD: You are worth it. The price I paid. My heart is with you. Who I AM. All of Me. Do not be afraid. Forgiven. Access. Complete. Step in.

PIX: I saw a foot step through a doorway.

[What room are we in Lord?]

HEARD: Laundry. Without spot, My bride. Sanctified. My purposes for you. Sparkling clean.

HEARD: Smell good. Nothing rancid. Old washed off.

## WORD STUDY TO BE CLEAN

Rev 19:7-8 NKJV

Let us be glad and rejoice and give Him glory, for the marriage of the Lamb has come, and His wife has made herself ready." And to her it was granted to be arrayed in fine linen, clean and bright, for the fine linen is the righteous acts ; {#1345 and 1344} of the saints.

### RIGHTEOUS ACTS

NT:1345

NT:1345 dikaioma (dik-ah'-yo-mah); from NT:1344; an equitable deed; by implication, a statute or decision:

KJV - judgment, justification, ordinance, righteousness.

NT:1344

NT:1344 dikaiōo (dik-ah-yo'-o); from NT:1342; to render (i.e. show or regard as) just or innocent:

KJV - free, justify (-ier), be righteous.

Rev 3:4-5 NKJV

You have a few names even in Sardis who have not defiled their garments; and they shall walk with Me in white, for they are worthy. 5 He who overcomes shall be clothed in white garments , and I will not blot out his name from the Book of Life; but I will confess his name before My Father and before His angels.

Isa 64:6 NKJV

But we are all like an unclean thing, And all our righteousnesses are like filthy rags; We all fade as a leaf, And our iniquities, like the wind, Have taken us away.

Zech 3:3-4 NKJV

Now Joshua was clothed with filthy garments, and was standing before the Angel. 4 Then He answered and spoke to those who stood before Him, saying, "Take away the filthy garments from him." And to him He said, "See, I have removed your iniquity from you, and I will clothe you with rich robes."

Rev 7:13-15 NKJV

Then one of the elders answered, saying to me, "Who are these arrayed in white robes, and where did they come from?" 14 And I said to him, "Sir, you know. "So he said to me, "These are the ones who come out of the great tribulation, and washed their robes and made them white in the blood of the Lamb.

HEARD: Justified. To render a verdict.

## WORD STUDY JUSTIFIED BY FAITH

Rom 4:2-8 KJV

For if Abraham were justified { 1344 } by works, he hath whereof to glory; but not before God. 3 For what saith the scripture? Abraham believed God, and it was counted { 3049 } unto him for righteousness. 4 Now to him that worketh is the reward not reckoned { 3049 } of grace, but of debt. 5 But to him that worketh not, but believeth on him that justifieth { 1344 } the ungodly, his faith is counted { 3049 } for righteousness. 6 Even as David also describeth the blessedness of the man, unto whom God imputeth { 3049 } righteousness without works, 7 Saying, Blessed are they whose iniquities are forgiven, and whose sins are covered. 8 Blessed is the man to whom the Lord will not impute { 3049 } sin.

## COUNTED 3049

NT:3049

NT:3049 logizomai (log-id'-zom-ah-ee); middle voice from NT:3056; to take an inventory, i.e. estimate (literally or figuratively):

KJV - conclude, (ac-) count (of), despise, esteem, impute, lay, number, reason, reckon, suppose, think (on).

## NUMBERED 3049

Mark 15:28

And the scripture was fulfilled, which saith, And he was numbered {3049} with the transgressors.

Isa 53:12 NKJV

And He was numbered {4487} with the transgressors, And He bore the sin of many, And made intercession for the transgressors.

NUMBERED OT : To weight out, count

OT:4487

OT:4487 manah (maw-naw'); a primitive root; properly, to weigh out; by implication, to allot or constitute officially; also to enumerate or enroll:

KJV - appoint, count, number, prepare, set, tell.

## WORD TO PONDER: WASHED LINEN IS RIGHTEOUS ACTS THROUGH FAITH 11/28/08

Yes Beloved, My Word says that you, My bride, make yourself ready for My coming. The choices you make every day are weighed and measured for counting. When you make worldly choices, your garments become soiled. When you make holy choices, it shows your garments have been cleaned.

You are counted without spot, innocent, and sparkling clean as you yield your life to Me and allow the washing of My Word to cleanse your mind and heart so that your deeds line up with your faith.

And in the end, My love, you learn that the washing and the justification in your life is always in Me, and not in yourself. I know your heart and your passionate faith and desire to be clean and holy whole. I see your faith, and even when your garments are in process, I justify you and render you innocent and blameless. It is My work within you dear one. And yet, I can not do it without your partnership and joining with Me in the cleansing process. Thank you beloved bride, My own.

Rev 19:7-8 NKJV

Let us be glad and rejoice and give Him glory, for the marriage of the Lamb has come, and His wife has made herself ready. And to her it was granted to be arrayed in fine linen, clean and bright, for the fine linen is the righteous acts of the saints.



Sandy Warner  
swauthor@usa.net  
www.thequickenword.com

## Re: Washed Linen is Righteous Acts Through Faith

Posted by [ [swauthor](#) ] Dec 4th 2008 - 8:39AM Posts to date: 3080

RHEMA 11/28/08 REDEEMED

HEARD: I would like to heal you. My express purpose. Not by might, nor by power, but by My Spirit. Redeemed. Forgiven. Justified.

Rom 8:29-30

For whom He foreknew, He also predestined to be conformed to the image of His Son, that He might be the firstborn among many brethren. 30 Moreover whom He predestined, these He also called; whom He called, these He also justified; {#1344} and whom He justified, these He also glorified.

HEARD: I have redeemed you!

1 Peter 1:18-19 NKJV

knowing that you were not redeemed with corruptible things, like silver or gold, from your aimless conduct received by tradition from your fathers, 19 but with the precious blood of Christ, as of a lamb without blemish and without spot.

Gal 3:13-14 KJV

Christ hath redeemed us from the curse of the law, being made a curse for us: for it is written, Cursed is every one that hangeth on a tree: 14 That the blessing of Abraham might come on the Gentiles through Jesus Christ; that we might receive the promise of the Spirit through faith.

REDEEMED

exagorazo

NT:1805 exagorazo (ex-ag-or-ad'-zo); from NT:1537 and NT:59; to buy up, i.e. ransom; figuratively, to rescue from loss (improve opportunity):

KJV - redeem.

agorazo

NT:59 agorazo (ag-or-ad'-zo); from NT:58; properly, to go to market, i.e. (by implication) to purchase; specially, to redeem:

KJV - buy, redeem.

HEARD: I have repaired you.



Sandy Warner  
swauthor@usa.net  
[www.thequickenword.com](http://www.thequickenword.com)



RETURN TO MOST RECENT POSTS

~~~~~

[RSS](#)

CLICK HERE FOR NEW RSS FEED to THE QUICKENED WORD E-LIST  
(HTML with Graphics)

~~~~~

[1379173](#)

*Jesus Christ is the Way, the Truth, the Life ... and He died for you.*



# The Quickened Word

Welcome!  
Your last visit:

[ABOUT ANGELIC MINISTRY](#)

**GO ▶**

[Write New Post](#)

[Title View](#)

[Text View](#)

[Home](#) / [ABOUT SCRIPTURE](#) / [GREEK & HEBREW MEANINGS](#)

[Reply to Post Below](#)

## Tried 7 Times

Posted by [ [swauthor](#) ] Nov 22nd 2007 - 11:01AM Posts to date: 3080

RHEMA 11/22/07 Tried 7 Times

QUICKENED SCRIPTURE

Ps 12:6

The words of the LORD are pure {2889} words: as silver tried {6884} in a furnace {5948} of earth, purified {2212} seven {7659} times.

**WORD TO PONDER: MY WORD IS TRIED 7 FOLD TIMES 11/22/07**

My Word is entirely truthful. It is soundly complete and perfect, without spot, mixture or defilement. Just like gold and silver are purged, melted, refined and tried, My Words are placed within the crucible of your life, and they are clarified, strained and extracted from the

mixture of flesh, soul, and sin. That which does not align in your life with My Word is separated in the fire.

The Words that I speak into your life are tried seven fold times. Circumstances, people, your flesh, your mind, your heart, the world, and the demonic will challenge the Words I have given you, and through the fires of those challenges, My Word will purify you even as it is pure. By the very nature and purity of My Word, it will try and prove you until it comes to pass in perfect alignment with My will in heaven.

Ps 105: 19

Until the time that his word came: the word of the LORD tried him.

Ps 12:6

The words of the LORD are pure words: as silver tried in a furnace of earth, purified seven times.

2 Sam 22:31 NKJV

As for God, His way is perfect; The word of the LORD is proven; He is a shield to all who trust in Him.

#### WORD STUDY

Ps 105: 19

Until the time that his word came: the word of the LORD tried {6884} him.

Ps 12:6

The words of the LORD are pure {2889} words: as silver tried {6884} in a furnace {5948} of earth, purified {2212} seven {7659} times.

2 Sam 22:31 NKJV

As for God, His way is perfect; {8549} The word of the LORD is proven; {6884} He is a shield to all who trust in Him.

#### PROVEN

OT:6884

OT:6884 tsaraph (tsaw-raf'); a primitive root; to fuse (metal), i.e. refine (literally or figuratively):

KJV - cast, (re-) fine (-er), founder, goldsmith, melt, pure, purge away, try.

#### PURE

OT:2889

OT:2889 tahowr (taw-hore'); or tahor (taw-hore'); from OT:2891; pure (in a physical, chemical, ceremonial or moral sense):

KJV - clean, fair, pure (-ness).

#### TRIED

OT:6884

OT:6884 tsaraph (tsaw-raf'); a primitive root; to fuse (metal), i.e. refine (literally or figuratively):

KJV - cast, (re-) fine (-er), founder, goldsmith, melt, pure, purge away, try.

#### FURNACE

OT:5948

OT:5948 `aliyl (al-eel'); from OT:5953 in the sense of completing; probably a crucible (as working over the metal):

KJV - furnace.

#### PURIFIED

OT:2212

OT:2212 zaqaq (zaw-kak'); a primitive root; to strain, (figuratively) extract, clarify:  
KJV - fine, pour down, purge, purify, refine.

#### SEVEN FOLD TIMES

OT:7659

OT:7659 shib`athayim (shib-aw-thah'-yim; dual (adverbially) of OT:7651;  
seventimes:

KJV - seven (-fold, times).

#### PERFECT

OT:8549

OT:8549 tamiym (taw-meem'); from OT:8552; entire (literally, figuratively or  
morally); also (as noun) integrity, truth:

KJV - without blemish, complete, full, perfect, sincerely (-ity), sound, without spot,  
undefiled, upright (-ly), whole.

---

Other scriptures that have the same word, "tried" #6884

#### TRIED

OT:6884

OT:6884 tsaraph (tsaw-raf'); a primitive root; to fuse (metal), i.e. refine (literally or  
figuratively):

KJV - cast, (re-) fine (-er), founder, goldsmith, melt, pure, purge away, try.

Zech 13:9

And I will bring the third part through the fire, and will refine them as silver is refined, and  
will try them as gold is tried: they shall call on my name, and I will hear them: I will say, It is  
my people: and they shall say, The LORD is my God.

Prov 30:5-6

Every word of God is pure: he is a shield unto them that put their trust in him. Add thou not  
unto his words, lest he reprove thee, and thou be found a liar.

Ps 119:140 NKJV

Your word is very pure; Therefore Your servant loves it.

Ps 105:14-22

14 He suffered no man to do them wrong: yea, he reprov'd kings for their sakes;  
15 Saying, Touch not mine anointed, and do my prophets no harm.  
16 Moreover he called for a famine upon the land: he brake the whole staff of bread.  
17 He sent a man before them, even Joseph, who was sold for a servant:  
18 Whose feet they hurt with fetters: he was laid in iron:  
19 Until the time that his word came: the word of the LORD tried him.  
20 The king sent and loosed him; even the ruler of the people, and let him go free.  
21 He made him lord of his house, and ruler of all his substance:  
22 To bind his princes at his pleasure; and teach his senators wisdom.

KJV

Ps 66:10

For thou, O God, hast proved us: thou hast tried us, as silver is tried.

Ps 26:2

Examine me, O LORD, and prove me; try my reins and my heart.

Ps 18:30

As for God, his way is perfect: the word of the LORD is tried: he is a buckler to all those that trust in him.



Sandy Warner  
swauthor@usa.net  
www.thequickenword.com

*Reply to Post Below*

## Tried Seven Times

Posted by [ [lindalemieux](#) ] Nov 23rd 2007 - 7:55AM Posts to date: 1

My heart leapt within me as I viewed the title for this post. For years this has been a recurrent theme in God's Words to me. Just last week, I clipped a headline from the sports page of our local paper which read: "Keeping the Faith After Seven Straight Losses". Of course any time my spirit sees the number "7", I immediately think "completely". And that is how things seem. Dreams completely imprisoned; feet in shackles and every word of the Lord dead.....again. Fighting to believe and to keep my faith which barely seems alive.

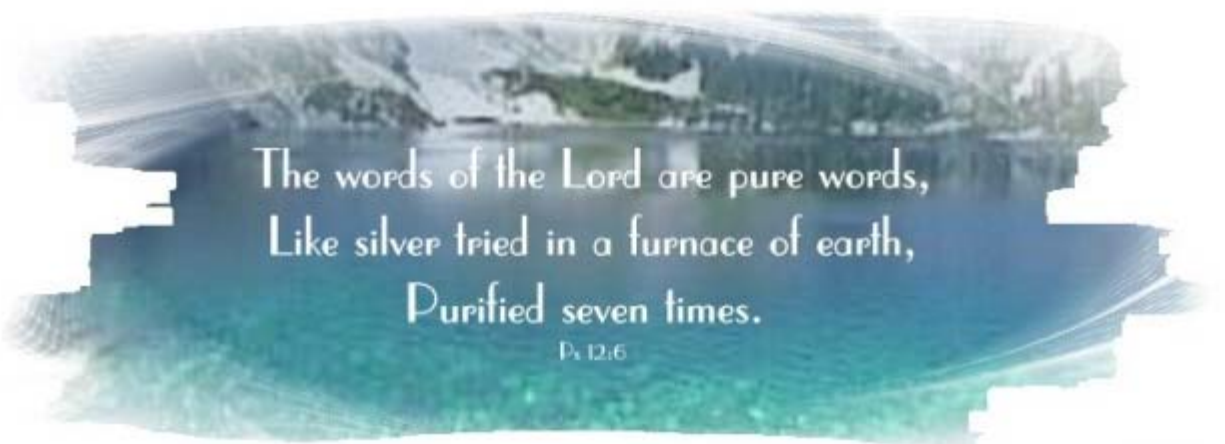
Like Much Afraid in the book "Hind's Feet In High Places" I could see the summit of my climb. The high places were within reach and then my Shepherd took me to a sudden right turn..out towards the desert, more sifting and a burning oven.The Word of the Lord within me is being tried and purified in this "furnace of the earth" completely. I find myself struggling with things long thought dead...food, TV, competition, doubt, unbelief, no affirmation,complete boredom. Some days it even seems that I have lost my first love.

So words like this renew strength and hope and endurance.I can see the truth of Jesus' words: "When the Son of Man returns , will He find faith on the earth?" When I hear those words in my spirit, I determine to turn to Him and even though I can't see Him, yet I continue to choose to believe.And I find a strangely quiet kind of joy in the midst of great turbulence.Thanks Sandy.

*Reply to Post Below*

## My Word: Depth of Perspective

Posted by [ [swauthor](#) ] Sept 12th 2008 - 10:38AM Posts to date: 3080



The words of the Lord are pure words,  
Like silver tried in a furnace of earth,  
Purified seven times.

Ps 12:6

[www.thegospelcoalition.org](http://www.thegospelcoalition.org)

**RHEMA 9/08/09 DEPTH OF PERSPECTIVE**

**PIX:** I saw some beautiful turquoise water, but it was far away and it appeared to be in a little hole somewhere hard to reach.

**HEARD:** Your map. Pure Words. Connected.

**Ps 119:140 NKJV**

Your word is very pure; Therefore Your servant loves it.

**PIX:** I saw our china cabinet had turned somehow so it was 3 times deeper. The china was being dusted.

**ANSWER TO PRAYER:** The past several days I have been working on building "Throne Room Rivers" for my rhema in 2007. They are condensed to only what I have seen and heard without anything else on the page, and I insert them as summaries at the bottom of each day and also create a second file of only TRRs. I said, "Lord Jesus I need to know something. Yes these give me life..." and just before I said BUT, my eye glanced to the next day's date entry:

**RHEMA 4/16/07 ALLOWING A SAFE PLACE TO GROW UP IN GIFTS**

**HEARD:** It's ok, you are safe and so are the files. Life line.

The interrupted "BUT" part was, "What am I going to do with all of these files long term?"

**QUICKENED TYPO:** This was in the clipboard and I accidentally pasted it:

**DISCERNMENT:** Separating the Holy From the Profane

I smiled, because discerning was exactly I was doing as I was reviewing the Words.

**WORD TO PONDER: MY WORDS, DEEPER THAN YOU THINK 9/08/08**

Beloved child, I have hovered over your life in the same way I brooded over the waters of the deep when the earth was born. I AM creating in you a new creation. Go back through the Words I have spoken in your personal life. They are much deeper than you think, more pure than you know, and reach through past, present and future into your circumstances and life. You received My Words on one depth of thinking, with one perspective in mind. As you mature, My Words will have more meaning. My Words are a map and lifeline for you. When you return to them, you will see additional depth from a different angle.

Some of the depth I am adding is the appreciation that My Word manifests what is Spirit, soul and flesh. I spotlight issues not to condemn you, but to help you align with My image. What remains hidden does not change. But what comes to the light is truthful and cleansed by the

blood of Jesus Christ, My Son. I forever wash you in the waters of My Word. Plunge deeper and rise renewed and strengthened for your journey.

Gen 1:2 NKJV

The earth was without form, and void; and darkness was on the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God was hovering over the face of the waters.

John 3:20-21 NKJV

For everyone practicing evil hates the light and does not come to the light, lest his deeds should be exposed. But he who does the truth comes to the light , that his deeds may be clearly seen, that they have been done in God."

1 John 1:5-7 NKJV

If we say that we have fellowship with Him, and walk in darkness, we lie and do not practice the truth. But if we walk in the light as He is in the light , we have fellowship with one another, and the blood of Jesus Christ His Son cleanses us from all sin.

---

UPDATE HEARD: Path. I left you a path. Golden.



Sandy Warner  
swauthor@usa.net  
www.thequickenword.com



RETURN TO MOST RECENT POSTS

~~~~~

[RSS](#)

CLICK HERE FOR NEW RSS FEED to THE QUICKENED WORD E-LIST  
(HTML with Graphics)

~~~~~

[1379175](#)

*Jesus Christ is the Way, the Truth, the Life ... and He died for you.*



*For I know the thoughts that I think toward you, says the LORD,  
thoughts of peace and not of evil, to give you a future and a hope.*

*Jer 29:11-12 NKJV*

# The Quickened Word

Welcome!  
Your last visit:

[ABOUT ANGELIC MINISTRY](#)

**GO ▶**

[Write New Post](#)

[Title View](#)

[Text View](#)

[Home](#) / [ABOUT SCRIPTURE](#) / [GREEK & HEBREW MEANINGS](#)

*Reply to Post Below*

## My Good Pleasure

Posted by [ [swauthor](#) ] Nov 24th 2007 - 8:28AM Posts to date: 3080

RHEMA 11/23/07 MY GOOD PLEASE

HEARD: I will set you free. Motion. The Word of Christ dwells in you richly. My good pleasure to give you the kingdom.

When I heard that last sentence, the term "good pleasure" really stuck out at me.

**GOOD PLEASURE**

eudokeo

NT:2106 eudokeo (yoo-dok-eh'-o); from NT:2095 and NT:1380; to think well of,

i.e. approve (an act); specially, to approbate (a person or thing):  
KJV - think good, (be well) please (-d), be the good (have, take) pleasure, be willing.

dokeo

NT:1380 dokeo (dok-eh'-o); a prolonged form of a primary verb, doko (dok'-o) (used only in an alternate in certain tenses; compare the base of NT:1166) of the same meaning; to think; by implication, to seem (truthfully or uncertainly):  
KJV - be accounted, (of own) please (-ure), be of reputation, seem (good), suppose, think, trow.

**EXPERIENCE:** As I was pondering the word "good pleasure" the Lord quickened my memory of yesterday at Thanksgiving dinner. Someone mentioned the huge sales they have the day after Thanksgiving and she was going to get up with the crowds and shop. She joyously brought out some gifts she had already bought for a foster care agency, who had requested her gift donations. I saw the pleasure and joy on her face and realized how much pleasure it gives her to give gifts. She truly has the heart of God in her gift of giving. Often when I write I feel the same pleasure in giving.

**WORD STUDY: GIVE**

metadidomi

NT:3330 metadidomi (met-ad-id'-o-mee); from NT:3326 and NT:1325; to give over, i.e. share:

KJV - give, imparticiple

didomi

NT:1325 didomi (did'-o-mee); a prolonged form of a primary verb (which is used as an altern. in most of the tenses); to give (used in a very wide application, properly, or by implication, literally or figuratively; greatly modified by the connection):

KJV - adventure, bestow, bring forth, commit, deliver (up), give, grant, hinder, make, minister, number, offer, have power, put, receive, set, shew, smite (+with the hand), strike (+with the palm of the hand), suffer, take, utter, yield.

**Luke 3:11 KJV**

He answereth and saith unto them, He that hath two coats, let him impart to him that hath none; and he that hath meat, let him do likewise.

**Romans 1:11 KJV**

For I long to see you, that I may impart unto you some spiritual gift, to the end ye may be established;

**Romans 12:8 KJV**

Or he that exhorteth, on exhortation: he that giveth, let him do it with simplicity; he that ruleth, with diligence; he that sheweth mercy, with cheerfulness.

**Ephesians 4:28 KJV**

Let him that stole steal no more: but rather let him labour, working with his hands the thing which is good, that he may have to give to him that needeth.

**1 Thessalonians 2:8 KJV**

So being affectionately desirous of you, we were willing to have imparted unto you, not the gospel of God only, but also our own souls, because ye were dear unto us.

**WORD TO PONDER: MY GOOD PLEASURE 11/23/07**

My Son, I delight in you. Adopting you as My own has given Me much pleasure. I have good pleasure in giving to you, beloved. I deeply yearn to give you more and more. It is my earnest

desire for you to sup at My table and increase.

It pleases Me when you are willing and active, allowing Me to work in you. I approve with joy when you walk worthy of your calling, for it fulfills all My pleasure to see you walk in My goodness and the powerful works of faith.

Luke 12:32-33 NKJV

"Do not fear, little flock, for it is your Father's good pleasure to give you the kingdom.

Ephesians 1:5 NKJV

...having predestined us to adoption as sons by Jesus Christ to Himself, according to the good pleasure of His will.

Ephesians 1:9 NKJV

,,, having made known to us the mystery of His will, according to His good pleasure which He purposed in Himself.

Philippians 2:13 NKJV

...for it is God who works in you both to will and to do for His good pleasure.

2 Thessalonians 1:11 NKJV

...Therefore we also pray always for you that our God would count you worthy of this calling, and fulfill all the good pleasure of His goodness and the work of faith with power.



Sandy Warner  
swauthor@usa.net  
www.thequickenword.com



RETURN TO MOST RECENT POSTS

~~~~~

[RSS](#)

CLICK HERE FOR NEW RSS FEED to THE QUICKENED WORD E-LIST  
(HTML with Graphics)

~~~~~

[1379177](#)

*Jesus Christ is the Way, the Truth, the Life ... and He died for you.*

**You are of God, little children,  
and have overcome them:  
because greater is He  
that is in you,  
than He that  
is in the world.**

1 John 4:4

www.thequickenedword.com

# The Quickened Word

Welcome!  
Your last visit:

[ABOUT ANGELIC MINISTRY](#)

**GO ►**

[Write New Post](#)

[Title View](#)

[Text View](#)

[Home](#) / [ABOUT SCRIPTURE](#) / [GREEK & HEBREW MEANINGS](#)

*Reply to Post Below*

## I AM Steadfast

Posted by [ [swauthor](#) ] Nov 20th 2007 - 11:52AM Posts to date: 3080

**RHEMA 11/16/07 TRUST HIM AND REMAIN STEADFAST BECAUSE HE IS**

**HEARD: Steadfast.**

**WORD TO PONDER: STEADFAST 11/16/07**

I AM steadfast. My Words are steadfast. When I speak, it is already set, for My Words are an extension of WHO I AM. My Words are immutable, fixed, solid, firm, faithful, set, foundational, firm, rooted, unchangeable, sure, unalterable, permanent, settled, anchored, irremovable. I made a plan, I stay My course and will complete My good work that I began within you. Beloved, if I said it, that settles it once and for all.

Dan 6:26 NKJV

For He is the living God, and steadfast {#7011} forever; His kingdom is the one which shall not be destroyed, and His dominion shall endure to the end.

Ps 51:10-13 NKJV

Create in me a clean heart, O God, and renew a steadfast spirit within me. Do not cast me away from Your presence, and do not take Your Holy Spirit from me. Restore to me the joy of Your salvation, and uphold me by Your generous Spirit. Then I will teach transgressors Your ways, and sinners shall be converted to You.

1 Peter 5:8-11 NKJV

Be sober, be vigilant; because your adversary the devil walks about like a roaring lion, seeking whom he may devour. Resist him, steadfast in the faith, knowing that the same sufferings are experienced by your brotherhood in the world. But may the God of all grace, who called us to His eternal glory by Christ Jesus, after you have suffered a while, perfect, establish, strengthen, and settle you. To Him be the glory and the dominion forever and ever. Amen.

Phil 1:6 NKJV

...being confident of this very thing, that He who has begun a good work in you will complete it until the day of Jesus Christ.

## WORD STUDY

### STEADFAST (Heb)

OT:7011

OT:7011 qayam (Aramaic) (kah-yawm'); from OT:6966; permanent (as rising firmly):

KJV - stedfast, sure.

OT:6966

OT:6966 quwm (Aramaic) (koom); corresponding to OT:6965:

KJV - appoint, establish, make, raise upself, (a-) rise (up), (make to) stand, set (up).

OT:6965

OT:6965 quwm (koom); a primitive root; to rise (in various applications, literal, figurative, intensive and causative):

KJV - abide, accomplish, be clearer, confirm, continue, decree, be dim, endure, enemy, enjoin, get up, make good, help, hold, (help to) lift up (again), make, but newly, ordain, perform, pitch, raise (up), rear (up), remain, (a-) rise (up) (again, against), rouse up, set (up), (e-) stablish, (make to) stand (up), stir up, strengthen, succeed, (as-, make) sure (-ly), (be) up (-hold, -rising)

### STEADFAST (Gk)

NT:4731

NT:4731 stereos (ster-eh-os'); from NT:2476; stiff, i.e. solid, stable (literally or figuratively):

KJV - stedfast, strong, sure.



Sandy Warner  
swauthor@usa.net  
www.thequickenword.com

RETURN TO MOST RECENT POSTS

~~~~~

[RSS](#)

CLICK HERE FOR NEW RSS FEED to THE QUICKENED WORD E-LIST  
(HTML with Graphics)

~~~~~

[1379180](#)

*Jesus Christ is the Way, the Truth, the Life ... and He died for you.*

**I am the resurrection and the life.**

He who believes in Me  
though he may die  
he shall live.

John 11:25-26 NKJV

[www.thequickenword.com](http://www.thequickenword.com)

# The Quicken Word

Welcome!  
Your last visit:

[ABOUT ANGELIC MINISTRY](#)

**GO ▶**

[Write New Post](#)

[Title View](#)

[Text View](#)

[Home](#) / [ABOUT SCRIPTURE](#) / GREEK & HEBREW MEANINGS

*Reply to Post Below*

## To Establish

Posted by [ [swauthor](#) ] May 4th 2006 - 9:07PM Posts to date: 3080

RHEMA 3/25/03 SETTING UP FIRM

HEARD: God's touch on earth. Be like Him. Touch. Watch. Be a handmaiden. My dear one. Scars no longer.

PIX: I saw a liquid jello poured into the little bowls at our eating table.

HEARD: I'm setting you up. To be established, not to fall. Get your eyes off man.

J - E - L - L - O

TO ESTABLISH = {Greek} To set fast, confirm, strengthen, to make stiff, stable,

stand, solid.

2 Thess 3:3 NKJV

But the Lord is faithful, who will establish {4741} you and guard you from the evil one.

NT:4741 sterizo (stay-rid'-zo); from a presumed derivative of NT:2476 (like NT:4731); to set fast, i.e. (literally) to turn resolutely in a certain direction, or (figuratively) to confirm:

KJV - fix, (e-) stablish, stedfastly set, strengthen.

NT:4731

NT:4731 stereos (ster-eh-os'); from NT:2476; stiff, i.e. solid, stable (literally or figuratively):

KJV - stedfast, strong, sure.

NT:2476

NT:2476 histemi (his'-tay-mee); a prolonged form of a primary stao (stah'-o) (of the same meaning, and used for it in certain tenses); to stand (transitively or intransitively), used in various applications (literally or figuratively):

KJV - abide, appoint, bring, continue, covenant, establish, hold up, lay, present, set (up), stanch, stand (by, forth, still, up).

#### WORD TO PONDER TO SET UP 3/25/03

Dear one, you are like liquid jello in your lack of confidence. Yes I have stripped you of many layers that did not belong to you. And yes the stripping hurt when you resisted My will and clung to your old nature.

Now after your surgery, you are weak and timid and shaky and lacking in confidence. Self confidence on its own is the pride and fall of man, generated by an independent and haughty spirit. God confidence is gained through a great time of weakness and learning to lean upon Me.

I want to bring you into a balance where you are confident in My work and promises in your life. Why would I leave you stripped, naked, shaky and unconfident when I AM your loving Daddy? Why would I leave you so weak when I need you to touch an even weaker world through your hands? I desire you to become stable, assured, confident and built up. I will set you firm and establish you strongly.

"Now may our Lord Jesus Christ Himself, and our God and Father, who has loved us and given us everlasting consolation and good hope by grace, comfort your hearts and establish you in every good word and work." (2 Thess 2:16-17 NKJV)

---

#### UPDATE: VERY FUNNY CONFIRMATION 5/4/06

I am posting the best of my 2003 journals right now onto the forum and stopped at this one to go to the kitchen and refill my water. When I opened the fridge for the cold water, I saw some pretty red jello sitting there. I haven't bought jello in a few years and it just looked good to me. So I am busy snacking on my jello and doing the Word study on the word Establish.

REVELATION: To establish means to set up like jello!!!! And then I read the Word to Ponder I had written in 2003 to go with that rhema!!! I just love God's chuckles and surprises!!!

---



Sandy Warner  
swauthor@usa.net  
www.thequickenword.com

---

*Reply to Post Below*

## Re: To Establish

Posted by [ [swauthor](#) ] July 14th 2007 - 3:28PM Posts to date: 3080

**RHEMA 7/01/07 TO ESTABLISH, TO SET UP FIRMLY**

**PIX: I saw a really bright flash of light.**

**HEARD: I am comforting her. I have so much to tell you dear one. Another day. Smile. Feet. Stand still. Great grace. I am establishing you.**

**PIX: I saw a foot grab the strap of a purse and pull the purse up so that it was standing flat and not leaning over.**

**HEARD: Friends. Thanks for praying for me. I feel stronger than I have in a long time.**

**2 Thess 2:16-17 NKJV**

**Now may our Lord Jesus Christ Himself, and our God and Father, who has loved us and given us everlasting consolation and good hope by grace, 17 comfort your hearts and establish you in every good word and work.**

**2 Thess 3:3-4 NKJV**

**But the Lord is faithful, who will establish you and guard you from the evil one.**

**2 Cor 1:21-22 NKJV**

**Now He who establishes us with you in Christ and has anointed us is God, 22 who also has sealed us and given us the Spirit in our hearts as a guarantee.**

**Matt 18:16-17 NKJV**

**But if he will not hear, take with you one or two more, that 'by the mouth of two or three witnesses every word may be established .'**

=====

**FOLLOW MY PROMPTING 6/12/05**

**Do not be afraid to share. They need what you have to give. Do not be afraid, I will be with you and shall establish you. I will give you a mouth and wisdom to dispel what hides in the darkness. Put aside your worries and let Me graft you in. I saw this place a long, long time ago, dear one. I prepared you long before you became aware of where you are now. Stay humble and merely follow My promptings. It is that simple.**

**Luke 21:13-15 AMP**

This will be a time (an opportunity) for you to bear testimony. Resolve and settle it in your minds not to meditate and prepare beforehand how you are to make your defense and how you will answer. For I {Myself} will give you a mouth and such utterance and wisdom that all of your foes combined will be unable to stand against or refute.



Sandy Warner  
swauthor@usa.net  
www.thequickenword.com



RETURN TO MOST RECENT POSTS

~~~~~

[RSS](#)

CLICK HERE FOR NEW RSS FEED to THE QUICKENED WORD E-LIST  
(HTML with Graphics)

~~~~~

[1379183](#)

*Jesus Christ is the Way, the Truth, the Life ... and He died for you.*



# The Quicken Word

Welcome!  
Your last visit:

ABOUT ANGELIC MINISTRY

GO ►

*Write New Post*

*Title View*

*Text View*

[Home](#) / [ABOUT SCRIPTURE](#) / GREEK & HEBREW MEANINGS

*Reply to Post Below*

## Using the Strong's Exhaustive Concordance

Posted by [ [swauthor](#) ] May 19th 2006 - 10:27AM Posts to date: 3080

### Using the Strong's Exhaustive Concordance

Note from Sandy:

Sprinkled among many of the articles and files at this website are scriptural word studies. You will see numbers marked after some of the words in my articles. Example: [7161] The numbers are from the Strong's Exhaustive Concordance. They coincide with the Greek & Hebrew Dictionaries in the back of the concordance. I thought it might be helpful to share the following excerpt from my book, "101+ Ways God Speaks (And How to Hear Him)". If you are not using the dictionaries in the back of your Strong's Exhaustive Concordance, I pray this excerpt will be an encouragement to you!

## HE SPEAKS THROUGH CONCORDANCE DEFINITIONS

Much of understanding in life comes from the ability to define issues. The foundation to all definition is in the meaning of words. Just a little word can open the door to a hidden idea.

Although I am not a Greek or Hebrew scholar, I have discovered a great way of finding the meaning of words in the Bible. I look up individual words in the Strong's Exhaustive Concordance. It contains the Hebrew and Greek dictionary in the back. This huge book is a treasure. The Lord continues to quicken its definitions to my ears. You may be very surprised as to its enlarged meaning. It is wonderful to hear the Lord this way!

If you have a promise from the Lord, it is very helpful to look up each prominent word in the Greek and Hebrew dictionary. As an example, one night I heard the Lord say, "There will I make the horn of David to bud." (Psalm 132:17 KJ) Immediately I saw a picture - vision of my young son's new tooth! In the morning, I looked up the word "horn" in the Strong's Concordance. A number is recorded beside the verse containing horn. (7161) I looked up this number in the Hebrew dictionary in the back, and it defines horn in that particular verse as: {a horn as projecting, a flask, cornet, elephant's TOOTH, corner, mountain peak, ray of light, power.} He was sharing with me I would bud forth, like a tooth, in the growth of His power; as in a process, not a one time experience.

In the same period, I was told a friend's dream in which she and I were on a journey to the Holy City. Along the way, we viewed a beautiful row of mountain peaks, in lovely color and in a perfect line. The Lord quickened to me the remainder of the promised verse: "There will I make the horn of David to bud. I have ordained a lamp for mine anointed." (Psalm 132:17 KJ) Ordained means {to set in a row, to array in orderly fashion, stretch in a straight line}. (6186 Heb.) I understood that my life would be set in a row, just like the mountain peaks she saw. There would be order in my growing and budding forth.

A good book that companions with Strong's is Gesenius. Gesenius is a Hebrew-Chaldee Lexicon to the Old Testament numerically coded to Strong's. It is an optional companion to use with Strong's. An example of using Gesenius: One night I was given a vision of a wild bull. I was in heaven looking down upon a vast wilderness plain. All of a sudden I saw a wild bull running fast and strong. Its gait was graceful and free. Later He gave me the scripture, "His burden shall be taken away from off thy shoulder, and his yoke from off thy neck, and the yoke shall be destroyed because of the anointing." (Isaiah 10:27 KJ) I looked up the word anointing in Strong's. The number was 8081. Then I looked up the number 8081 in Gesenius. It mentioned that 8081 and Isaiah 10:27, were metaphors of a bull growing so big it breaks its yokes!

Over and over again, these two books have blessed my portion of hearing ears, simply because I have taken the time to look up words. Without them, I would not have found the depth of what I heard and saw in relation to His promises. It takes time and discipline to look up words. Yet, looking up words is related to DEFINITIONS which is what building a new spiritual vocabulary is all about. The more extensive our understanding of definitions, the broader our hearing capacity will be.

Instructions for looking up your own verses and finding the Greek and Hebrew definitions in Strong's are:

1. Look up the word (in your verse) alphabetically.

2. To the side of that verse is the number code of your Greek or Hebrew word.
3. That number for your word is then recorded numerically in the Hebrew and Greek dictionaries in the back of Strong's.
4. These dictionaries translate and define the Hebrew and Greek words in that verse.

If you are interested in understanding more about how to build bridges of communication with the Lord, consider Sandy's book: "101+ Ways God Speaks (And How to Hear Him)" available at this website.

**LINK TO FREE ONLINE BIBLE STUDY TOOLS, INCLUDING STRONGS:**  
<http://bible.crosswalk.com/>



**Sandy Warner**  
[swauthor@usa.net](mailto:swauthor@usa.net)  
[www.thequickenword.com](http://www.thequickenword.com)



**RETURN TO MOST RECENT POSTS**

~~~~~

**RSS**

**CLICK HERE FOR NEW RSS FEED to THE QUICKENED WORD E-LIST  
(HTML with Graphics)**

~~~~~

**1379186**

*Jesus Christ is the Way, the Truth, the Life ... and He died for you.*

**In Your presence is fullness of joy ;  
At Your right hand are pleasures forevermore. P/ 16:11 NKJV**



www.thequickenword.com

# The Quicken Word

Welcome !  
Your last visit:

ABOUT ANGELIC MINISTRY

GO ►

*Write New Post*

*Title View*

*Text View*

[Home](#) / [ABOUT SCRIPTURE](#) / GREEK & HEBREW MEANINGS

*Reply to Post Below*

## Rolled away the reproach

Posted by [ [swauthor](#) ] May 10th 2006 - 7:40AM Posts to date: 3080

[This rhema connects with other rhema I have on circumcision of the heart.]

RHEMA 5/25/03 Reproach rolled away

PIX: I saw the little red ball on the tree.

HEARD: Rolled away the reproach.

Josh 5:9 AMP

And the Lord said to Joshua, This day have I rolled away the reproach of Egypt from you. So the name of the place is called Gilgal [rolling] to this day.

## REPROACH

OT:2781

cherpah (kher-paw'); from OT:2778; contumely, disgrace, the pudenda:  
KJV - rebuke, reproach (-fully), shame.

OT:2778

charaph. (khaw-raf'); a primitive root; to pull off, i.e. (by implication) to expose (as by stripping); specifically, to betroth (as if a surrender); figuratively, to carp at, i.e. defame; denominative (from OT:2779) to spend the winter:  
KJV - betroth, blaspheme, defy, jeopard, rail, reproach, upbraid.

## GILGAL

OT:1536

gilgal (ghil-gawl'); a variation of OT:1534:  
KJV - wheel.

OT:1534

galgal (gal-gal'); by reduplication from OT:1556; a wheel; by analogy, a whirlwind; also dust (as whirled):

KJV - heaven, rolling thing, wheel.

OT:1556

galal (gaw-lal'); a primitive root; to roll (literally or figuratively):

KJV - commit, remove, roll (away, down, together), run down, seek occasion, trust, wallow.

## WORD TO PONDER THE WHIRLWIND AND CIRCUMCISION 5/25/03

A portion of My children do not understand the lengthy season of circumcision that I sent with the winds of change. They have experienced winds so violent that most perceived this as demonic. Demonic yes, but I allowed these whirlwinds so that they would leave their carnality behind and forever walk away from old ways, old flesh patterns and learn to walk in obedience and holiness. I will have a pure and spotless bride and she will make herself ready. Part of this preparation is learning obedience to holy living. My people perish through the shame of reproach. The blasphemous one rails night and day and this stirs the whirlwinds into greater storms because My people tarry as they feed upon the world. Come out from her and be separate and leave the storms behind. Time is short and I have great bounty in store ready to be dispersed. I AM calling Mine own to turn a corner and leave the shackles of carnality behind. In turn I will roll away the wind and the shame, the reproach and blasphemy.

"And the Lord said to Joshua, This day have I rolled away the reproach of Egypt from you. So the name of the place is called Gilgal [rolling] to this day." (Josh 5:9 AMP)



Sandy Warner  
swauthor@usa.net  
www.thequickenword.com



RETURN TO MOST RECENT POSTS

~~~~~

[RSS](#)

[CLICK HERE FOR NEW RSS FEED to THE QUICKENED WORD E-LIST  
\(HTML with Graphics\)](#)

~~~~~

[1379198](#)

*Jesus Christ is the Way, the Truth, the Life ... and He died for you.*

**In Your presence is fullness of joy ;  
At Your right hand are pleasures forevermore. P/ 16:11 NKJV**

www.thequickenword.com

# The Quicken Word

Welcome !  
Your last visit:

ABOUT ANGELIC MINISTRY

GO ►

*Write New Post*

*Title View*

*Text View*

[Home](#) / [ABOUT SCRIPTURE](#) / GREEK & HEBREW MEANINGS

*Reply to Post Below*

## Horn of David - Many Sons of Glory

Posted by [ [swauthor](#) ] May 7th 2006 - 3:21PM Posts to date: 3080

RHEMA 5/04/03 MANY SONS INTO GLORY

### HEARD A SONG:

If you could spend some time with Me  
Away from your computer.  
I have some things to tell you now  
Sooner then later.  
I want to thank you for all you do.  
A prize well kept.

I have a purpose and a plan.  
It's My story.

I am taking you some where  
from glory to glory.  
It'll be fun no matter what  
To share your story.

**HEARD SPOKEN TO THE SAME RHYTHM:**  
Christmas is coming  
rather soon.  
I can't wait to tell you.

Come gather your things  
and move quickly.  
We're moving  
to the horizon.  
Too see a distant plan.  
Move you close to see My view.  
My, what a man!

**HEARD:** It first started to rain. Then it rained harder. Right now.

**VISION:** I saw a mountain sticking deep into the ground. I realized it also looked like a tooth with the root buried and the tip pointing up to the sky.

**Ps 132:17-18 KJV**

There will I make the horn of David to bud: I have ordained a lamp for mine anointed. His enemies will I clothe with shame: but upon himself shall his crown flourish.

**Ezek 29:21 KJV**

In that day will I cause the horn of the house of Israel to bud forth, and I will give thee the opening of the mouth in the midst of them; and they shall know that I am the LORD.

**OT:7161**

qeren (keh'-ren); from OT:7160; a horn (as projecting); by implication, a flask, cornet; by resembl. an elephant's tooth (i.e. ivory), a corner (of the altar), a peak (of a mountain), a ray (of light); figuratively, power:  
KJV - X hill, horn.

**HEARD:** I prayed all the way through for you. I knew ahead of time. Yes. The cross of Jesus Christ. He's My Son, I allowed this to take place. To redeem men. Lift My Son up upon all the earth.

**VISION:** I saw the word Faith written out.

**HEARD:** Agreement. Thy kingdom coming in.

**WORD TO PONDER MANY SONS INTO GLORY 5/4/03**

Even before Adam fell, I planned My great mystery of bringing many sons into glory. I allowed My Son to go through death in order to redeem the sons of Adam from the destruction of their choices. His death bears great fruit and as He is lifted up upon all the earth, My kingdom rolls in like the clouds of heaven.

I now have many sons who have followed the dying process, step by step until all was yielded to Me. Only in My great mystery can life come through loss and resurrection come through letting go. The brilliant power of resurrection is now shining upon those clouds and turning them golden amber with silver linings. The clouds of heaven are My glory clouds preparing to rain My Presence. My liquid love will kiss the faces of those who look upon Me.

As My glory rains, those who have been kissed will bud forth as mountains of power. They shall grow up in My anointing and learn the agreement of faith. Faith is lining up with My

plans, My ways and My heart. Faith is My walk upon the earth. Faith is many sons walking in My glory.

“For it was fitting for Him, for whom are all things and by whom are all things, in bringing many sons to glory, to make the captain of their salvation perfect through sufferings. For both He who sanctifies and those who are being sanctified are all of one, for which reason He is not ashamed to call them brethren...” (Heb 2:10-11 NKJV)



Sandy Warner  
swauthor@usa.net  
www.thequickenword.com



RETURN TO MOST RECENT POSTS

~~~~~

[RSS](#)

CLICK HERE FOR NEW RSS FEED to THE QUICKENED WORD E-LIST  
(HTML with Graphics)

~~~~~

[1379192](#)

*Jesus Christ is the Way, the Truth, the Life ... and He died for you.*

**You are of God, little children,  
and have overcome them:  
because greater is He  
that is in you,  
than He that  
is in the world.**

1 John 4:4

www.thequickenword.com

# The Quicken Word

Welcome!  
Your last visit:

ABOUT ANGELIC MINISTRY

GO ►

*Write New Post*

*Title View*

*Text View*

[Home](#) / [ABOUT SCRIPTURE](#) / GREEK & HEBREW MEANINGS

*Reply to Post Below*

## Loaded with Benefits

Posted by [ [swauthor](#) ] May 7th 2006 - 3:16PM Posts to date: 3080

RHEMA 5/04/03 LOADED WITH BENEFITS

HEARD: Truck. Loaded with benefits. Building. I came up to the high note. My sheep hear My voice and I speak to them.

Ps 68:18-19 NKJV

18 You have ascended on high, You have led captivity captive; You have received gifts among men, Even from the rebellious, That the LORD God might dwell there. 19 Blessed be the Lord, Who daily loads us with benefits, The God of our salvation!

Ps 103:1-5 NKJV

Bless the LORD, O my soul; And all that is within me, bless His holy name! Bless the LORD, O

my soul, And forget not all His benefits: 3 Who forgives all your iniquities, Who heals all your diseases, 4 Who redeems your life from destruction, Who crowns you with lovingkindness and tender mercies, 5 Who satisfies your mouth with good things, So that your youth is renewed like the eagle's.

#### **BENEFITS**

**OT:1576**

gemuwl (ghem-ool'); from OT:1580; treatment, i.e. an act (of good or ill); by implication, service or requital:

KJV - + as hast served, benefit, desert, deserving, that which he hath given, recompense, reward.

**OT:1580**

gamal (gaw-mal'); a primitive root; to treat a person (well or ill), i.e. benefit or requite; by implication (of toil), to ripen, i.e. (specifically) to wean:

KJV - bestow on, deal bountifully, do (good), recompense, requite, reward, ripen, + serve, mean, yield.

#### **DAILY**

**OT:3117**

yowm (yome); from an unused root meaning to be hot; a day (as the warm hours), whether literal (from sunrise to sunset, or from one sunset to the next), or figurative (a space of time defined by an associated term), [often used adverb]:

#### **WORD TO PONDER - DAILY BENEFITS 5/4/03**

I have shipped a truck on heaven's highway and it is destined to your address. This truck is loaded with long overdue benefits. The cankerworm devoured so many of your benefits that even your expectation of benefits is almost devoured along with them. I have promised to load you with daily benefits. Daily is exactly that; from sunrise to sunset. Daily benefits are a part of the package for your daily jobs well done. Benefits are My reward and recompense, they are your well deserved pay for righteous living and serving My business in the kingdom of heaven. Do not grieve your losses, for even though the cankerworm stole much, when you signed the contract to live for Me instead of the world, I preserved your pay and kept it in a safe place. The time of the cankerworm is over now and it is time to restore that which you have lost. Begin to ask Me about My benefits and look for My truck to come to your door.

"You have ascended on high, You have led captivity captive; You have received gifts among men, Even from the rebellious, That the LORD God might dwell there. Blessed be the Lord, Who daily loads us with benefits, The God of our salvation!" (Ps 68:18-19 NKJV)

"Bless the LORD, O my soul; And all that is within me, bless His holy name! Bless the LORD, O my soul, And forget not all His benefits: Who forgives all your iniquities, Who heals all your diseases, Who redeems your life from destruction, Who crowns you with lovingkindness and tender mercies, Who satisfies your mouth with good things, So that your youth is renewed like the eagle's." (Ps 103:1-5 NKJV)



Sandy Warner  
swauthor@usa.net  
www.thequickenword.com

---

RETURN TO MOST RECENT POSTS

~~~~~

[RSS](#)

CLICK HERE FOR NEW RSS FEED to THE QUICKENED WORD E-LIST  
(HTML with Graphics)

~~~~~

[1379194](#)

*Jesus Christ is the Way, the Truth, the Life ... and He died for you.*

**In Your presence is fullness of joy ;  
At Your right hand are pleasures forevermore. P/ 16:11 NKJV**



# The Quicken Word

Welcome !  
Your last visit:

[ABOUT ANGELIC MINISTRY](#)

**GO ▶**

[Write New Post](#)

[Title View](#)

[Text View](#)

[Home](#) / [ABOUT SCRIPTURE](#) / GREEK & HEBREW MEANINGS

*Reply to Post Below*

## The power to "Keep"

Posted by [ [swauthor](#) ] Feb 11th 2006 - 2:30PM Posts to date: 3080

CHURCH SERVICE PRE-SERVICE PRAYER: 1/28/06  
HEARD: I AM keeping you.

Rev 3:10-11 NKJV

Because you have kept My command to persevere, I also will keep you from the hour of trial which shall come upon the whole world, to test those who dwell on the earth.

KEPT - GK  
tereo

NT:5083 tereo (tay-reh'-o); from teros (a watch; perhaps akin to NT:2334); to guard (from loss or injury, properly, by keeping the eye upon; and thus differing from NT:5442, which is

properly to prevent escaping; and from NT:2892, which implies a fortress or full military lines of apparatus), i.e. to note (a prophecy; figuratively, to fulfil a command); by implication, to detain (in custody; figuratively, to maintain); by extension, to withhold (for personal ends; figuratively, to keep unmarried); by extension, to withhold (for personal ends; figuratively, to keep unmarried):

KJV - hold fast, keep (-er), (pre-, re-) serve, watch.

(Biblesoft's New Exhaustive Strong's Numbers and Concordance with Expanded Greek-Hebrew Dictionary. Copyright © 1994, 2003 Biblesoft, Inc. and International Bible Translators, Inc.)

HEARD: There is a line drawn.

Heard: I am smiling upon you. Abide in My Presence. You are safe. Heavenly bride. At My side. Right here.

PIX: I saw the action of patting next right next to His side.

COMMUNION: I had the strong impression of the blood of Jesus on the doorposts of my life, so that the destroyer would not enter, but instead pass by. The doorposts of my mouth, ears, eyes, nose, heart, choices.

PAST WORD TO PONDER ABOUT HIS KEEPING POWER:

I HAVE KEPT YOU 3/11/02

My love, I know that you are very tired after a very long and arduous journey. So much has been accomplished. I am so proud of you, that in spite of everything you are not afraid, but have learned to trust Me explicitly even when evil befalls you. For you have learned the secret of My Sovereignty, that nothing touches your life without My permission and only for your good. It is only through My love and longing for you that I allow anything to resist you.

I have also given you angels that keep you in your way. They have specific instructions not to interfere with your will, but they are allowed to intervene so that nothing can come against you unless I say so. Every detail of your training is under meticulous care and planning, and I have left nothing out. I truly keep you My Love, and you are truly kept in Me. Now abide and rest in My love, for your life has been given to you as a prey. Have courage and rest knowing that in My keeping power nothing is lost except what does not belong to you.

"Because thou hast made the LORD, which is my refuge, even the most High, thy habitation; 10 There shall no evil befall thee, neither shall any plague come nigh thy dwelling. 11 For he shall give his angels charge over thee, to keep thee in all thy ways. 12 They shall bear thee up in their hands, lest thou dash thy foot against a stone. 13 Thou shalt tread upon the lion and adder: the young lion and the dragon shalt thou trample under feet. 14 Because he hath set his love upon me, therefore will I deliver him: I will set him on high, because he hath known my name. 15 He shall call upon me, and I will answer him: I will be with him in trouble; I will deliver him, and honour him. 16 With long life will I satisfy him, and shew him my salvation." (Ps 91:9-16 KJV)



Sandy Warner  
swauthor@usa.net  
www.thequickenword.com

---



RETURN TO MOST RECENT POSTS

~~~~~

[RSS](#)

CLICK HERE FOR NEW RSS FEED to THE QUICKENED WORD E-LIST  
(HTML with Graphics)

~~~~~

[1379197](#)

*Jesus Christ is the Way, the Truth, the Life ... and He died for you.*



# The Quicken Word

Welcome!  
Your last visit:

[ABOUT ANGELIC MINISTRY](#)

**GO ▶**

[Write New Post](#)

[Title View](#)

[Text View](#)

[Home](#) / [ABOUT SCRIPTURE](#) / [GREEK & HEBREW MEANINGS](#)

[Reply to Post Below](#)

## About Shammah

Posted by [ [swauthor](#) ] Jan 24th 2006 - 8:10AM Posts to date: 3080

Today this section of scripture was quickened to me to look up the Hebrew words. This was quickened to me for now. Here is what I found:

### THE LENTIL FIELD

Shammah, 5th in rank of David's mightiest men, the son of a mountaineer, stood in the center of his abundant field of lentils, beat back his enemies and gained a mighty deliverance.

---

2 Sam 23:11-12 NLT

Next in rank was Shammah son of Agee from Harar. One time the Philistines gathered at Lehi

and attacked the Israelites in a field full of lentils. The Israelite army fled, but Shammah held his ground in the middle of the field and beat back the Philistines. So the LORD brought about a great victory.

2 Sam 23:10-12 NKJV

And after him was Shammah the son of Agee the Hararite. The Philistines had gathered together into a troop where there was a piece of ground full of lentils. So the people fled from the Philistines. But he stationed himself in the middle of the field, defended it, and killed the Philistines. So the LORD brought about a great victory.

#### SHAMMAH

OT:8048

OT:8048 Shammah (sham-maw'); the same as OT:8047; Shammah, the name of an Edomite and four Israelites:

KJV - Shammah.

OT:8047

OT:8047 shammah (sham-maw'); from OT:8074; ruin; by implication, consternation:

KJV - astonishment, desolate (-ion), waste, wonderful thing.

#### LOFM

Deut 28:37

And thou shalt become an astonishment, a proverb, and a byword, among all nations whither the LORD shall lead thee.

#### PIECE

OT:2513

OT:2513 chelqah (khel-kaw'; feminine of OT:2506; properly, smoothness; figuratively, flattery; also an allotment:

KJV - field, flattering (-ry), ground, parcel, part, piece of land {ground}, plat, portion, slippery place, smooth (thing).

#### GROUND

OT:7704

OT:7704 sadeh (saw-deh'); or saday (saw-dah'-ee); from an unused root meaning to spread out; a field (as flat):

KJV - country, field, ground, land, soil, wild.

#### FULL

OT:4395

OT:4395 mele'ah (mel-ay-aw'); feminine of OT:4392; something fulfilled, i.e. abundance (of produce):

KJV - (first of ripe) fruit, fulness.

#### STOOD

OT:3320

OT:3320 yatsab (yaw-tsab'); a primitive root; to place (any thing so as to stay); reflexively, to station, offer, continue:

KJV - present selves, remaining, resort, set (selves), (be able to, can, with-) stand (fast, forth, -ing, still, up).

#### MIDST

OT:8432

OT:8432 tavek (taw'-vek); from an unused root meaning to sever; a bisection, i.e. (by implication) the centre:

KJV - among (-st), between, half, (therewhere-), in (-to), middle, mid {-night}, midst (among), out (of), through, with (-in).

#### DEFENDED

OT:5337

OT:5337 natsal (naw-tsal'); a primitive root; to snatch away, whether in a good or a bad sense:- at all, defend, deliver (self), escape, without fail, part, pluck, preserve, recover, rescue, rid, save, spoil, strip, surely, take (out).

SLEW

OT:5221

OT:5221 nakah (naw-kaw'); a primitive root; to strike (lightly or severely, literally or figuratively):

KJV - beat, cast forth, clap, give {wounds}, go forward, indeed, kill, make {slaughter}, murderer, punish, slaughter, slay (-er, -ing), smite (-r, -ing), strike, be stricken, (give) stripes, surely, wound.

GREAT

OT:1419

OT:1419 gadowl (gaw-dole'); or (shortened) gadol (gaw-dole'); from OT:1431; great (in any sense); hence, older; also insolent:

KJV - aloud, elder (-est), exceeding (-ly), far, (man of) great (man, matter, thingness, -, -), high, long, loud, mighty, more, much, noble, proud thing, sore, (X) very.

VICTORY

OT:8668

OT:8668 teshuw` ah (tesh-oo-aw'); or teshu` ah (tesh-oo-aw'); from OT:7768 in the sense of OT:3467; rescue (literal or figurative, pers., national or spir.):

KJV - deliverance, help, safety, salvation, victory.

#### WORD TO PONDER: STAND YOUR GROUND 1/24/06

Courageous one, sometimes you simply have to stand your ground and beat back the enemy from your place of abundance. Remember Shammah, he was 5th in rank of David's mightiest men. A son of a mountaineer, he stood in the center of the abundant field of lentils. He beat back his enemies and gained a mighty deliverance. Where others fled, Shammah was an astonishment and not only stood his ground in a place of abundance, but also in living out his name and calling.

#### 2 Sam 23:10-12 NKJV

And after him was Shammah the son of Agee the Hararite. The Philistines had gathered together into a troop where there was a piece of ground full of lentils. So the people fled from the Philistines. But he stationed himself in the middle of the field, defended it, and killed the Philistines. So the LORD brought about a great victory.



Sandy Warner  
swauthor@usa.net  
www.thequickenword.com

*Reply to Post Below*

## Re: About Shammah

Posted by [ [garden](#) ] Jan 24th 2006 - 5:33PM Posts to date: 2

😊 My first post! Oh, how I love WORD studies. Such richness! How the WORD just flows with honey and drips with the sweetness of life and power. (I'll stop). Sandy, your words are always so timely and so right on target. The only thing you left out was the lentil field. I looked up info on lentils and of course, full of meaning, and info I had never known!

Along with barley and wheat, lentils (lentils as we say), had been the staple of the middle eastern diet for that time. But... lentils are far and above the "richest" food of all. They are easily prepared, keep well, and are most excellent in nutrition: vitamins, minerals, nutrients, cholesterol lowering, blood sugar stabilizing, key in energy production and metabolism and high in fiber to boot!

He truly was standing in "wealth".

The Scripture the Lord gave me Dec 24th, 1989, "Blessed is she who believed, for there will be a fulfillment of those things which were told her from the Lord." Luke 1:45. I was taking care of someone else's home and living with my parents (me, a grown woman with teenage children) having lost everything and starting all over again and then I lost my dream home and job AFTER coming TO the Lord.

Now I am having to "stand and after done all stand" in my own field of lentils and believe the Lord. He has given and will give for I have been an "astonishment" in more ways than I can say now, but it will all become a glory for His glory! 😊

*Reply to Post Below*

## Re: About Shammah

Posted by [ [shalu](#) ] Jan 24th 2006 - 10:19PM Posts to date: 3

WOOOOOOOW! \*Jaw drops to floor\* I cannot even TELL you how this has ministered to me. Definitely a word in DUE season, and just continued confirmation from the Lord in what He is doing in my situation right now.

*Reply to Post Below*

## Re: About Shammah

Posted by [ [cynthia](#) ] Jan 25th 2006 - 8:32AM Posts to date: 3

Soldiers in the army of the Lord, Glory to God! How about being unemployed for 3 years with grown children 😞, dream house in foreclosure but working for El Shaddai at hospital in Volunteer Hospital Ministry what joy. Thank You 'Daddy' for you are my source. He supplies all my needs according to His riches in Glory in Christ Jesus, The joy of the Lord is my strength, I will stand and see the salvation of the Lord, Hallelujah! ,

Cynthia Lamar



RETURN TO MOST RECENT POSTS

~~~~~

[RSS](#)

CLICK HERE FOR NEW RSS FEED to THE QUICKENED WORD E-LIST  
(HTML with Graphics)

~~~~~

[1379204](#)

*Jesus Christ is the Way, the Truth, the Life ... and He died for you.*



# The Quicken Word

Welcome!  
Your last visit:

ABOUT ANGELIC MINISTRY

GO ►

*Write New Post*

*Title View*

*Text View*

[Home](#) / [ABOUT SCRIPTURE](#) / GREEK & HEBREW MEANINGS

*Reply to Post Below*

## 2 Tim 2:15

Posted by [ [swauthor](#) ] Dec 29th 2005 - 1:17PM Posts to date: 3080

RHEMA 12/12/05

HEARD: What we purposely planted.

HEARD: Study to show yourself approved unto God, a workman that needs not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth.

(2 Tim 2:15 KJV)

HEARD: Abounding.

STUDY

NT:4704

NT:4704 spoudazo (spoo-dad'-zo); from NT:4710; to use speed, i.e. to make effort, be prompt or earnest:

KJV - do (give) diligence, be diligent (forward), endeavour, labour, study.

(Biblesoft's New Exhaustive Strong's Numbers and Concordance with Expanded Greek-Hebrew Dictionary. Copyright © 1994, 2003 Biblesoft, Inc. and International Bible Translators, Inc.)

**APPROVED**

NT:1384

NT:1384 dokimos (dok'-ee-mos); from NT:1380; properly, acceptable (current after assayal), i.e. approved:

KJV - approved, tried.

(Biblesoft's New Exhaustive Strong's Numbers and Concordance with Expanded Greek-Hebrew Dictionary. Copyright © 1994, 2003 Biblesoft, Inc. and International Bible Translators, Inc.)

**WORKMAN**

NT:2040

NT:2040 ergates (er-gat'-ace); from NT:2041; a toiler; figuratively, a teacher:

KJV - labourer, worker (-men).

(Biblesoft's New Exhaustive Strong's Numbers and Concordance with Expanded Greek-Hebrew Dictionary. Copyright © 1994, 2003 Biblesoft, Inc. and International Bible Translators, Inc.)

**2 Tim 2:15 AMP**

Study and be eager and do your utmost to present yourself to God approved (tested by trial), a workman who has no cause to be ashamed, correctly analyzing and accurately dividing [rightly handling and skillfully teaching] the Word of Truth.

---

**GET YOUR HOMEWORK DONE 4/15/95**

There will come a day when you get all your homework completed and it will all be lined up in order with all the pieces put together. You may think that you will still be serving peanuts, but in that day there shall be a great opening for doors of ministry. That day will be a time of My harvesting everything in your life, and the promises I have spoken will come to pass quickly. My time clock shall move ahead and things in your life will no longer be put on hold.

“Study to shew thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth.” (2 Tim 2:15 KJV)

---

**WORKING THROUGH THE HOMEWORK 12/13/03**

I have given you My Word. Put the pieces together and let revelation take its course. One, two, three, I AM working through thee. Four, five and six, there is nothing I can't fix. Seven, eight and nine. You are doing fine. The tens, elevens and twelves. Use what's on the shelves. Add and subtract, divide and multiply. Find the common denominators and sum it all up. You will be done in no time. Amen.

**2 Tim 2:15 AMP**

Study and be eager and do your utmost to present yourself to God approved (tested by trial), a workman who has no cause to be ashamed, correctly analyzing and accurately dividing [rightly handling and skillfully teaching] the Word of Truth .

---

**STUDY MY WORDS WHILE I RESTORE YOUR LOSSES 8/28/03**

When I have spoken to you in the past, there was much you did not understand, nor did you understand many of the circumstances that accompanied My Words. I AM recovering your losses and giving you understanding so that you may know that the pieces of your life do make sense and do provide a framework for My Words over your life. I will do this while you restudy My Words and seek Me for clarification and application.

In spite of captivity and all that they have gone through, I have preserved a remnant of people who long for and trust in Me. Even though the enemy has given them serpents, they have continued to lean upon Me, their Deliverer. I AM recovering all the missing and separated pieces of their lives and they shall know Me as I AM. I AM their good and loving Father Who delights in giving good gifts and restoring broken lives.

You, My love, are among the remnant that I AM drawing unto Myself. I AM going to restore total freedom to you. Your life has been an arduous climb, but the climb will be worth it when you experience and live in the reward.

“Study to shew thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth.” (2 Tim 2:15 KJV)



Sandy Warner  
swauthor@usa.net  
www.thequickenword.com



RETURN TO MOST RECENT POSTS

~~~~~

[RSS](#)

CLICK HERE FOR NEW RSS FEED to THE QUICKENED WORD E-LIST  
(HTML with Graphics)

~~~~~

[1379206](#)

*Jesus Christ is the Way, the Truth, the Life ... and He died for you.*

**I am the resurrection and the life.**

He who believes in Me  
though he may die  
he shall live.

John 11:25-26 NIV

[www.thequickenword.com](http://www.thequickenword.com)

# The Quickened Word

Welcome!  
Your last visit:

[ABOUT ANGELIC MINISTRY](#)

**GO ▶**

[Write New Post](#)

[Title View](#)

[Text View](#)

[Home](#) / [ABOUT SCRIPTURE](#) / [GREEK & HEBREW MEANINGS](#)

*Reply to Post Below*

## THE WORD "BESET"

Posted by [ [swauthor](#) ] Oct 25th 2005 - 5:40PM Posts to date: 3080

**FUNNY QUICKENED SONG:** I was thinking about my son while at the same time singing the song Blessed be the Name of the Lord. The Lord filled my mouth, because when I came to the chorus, instead of singing, "He is our God, He is our God, He is the Lord" ...

I sang, "He's in the bag, he's in the bag, of the Lord!" The Lord has a wonderful sense of humor and gives me parables of bags to represent the word beset in Psalms 139.

We cannot depart from His Presence. The Lord was telling me that my son was in His bag, completely sealed, fortified and protected.

Ps 139:3-5 KJV

Thou compassest my path and my lying down, and art acquainted with all my ways. For there

is not a word in my tongue, but, lo, O LORD, thou knowest it altogether. Thou hast beset me behind and before, and laid thine hand upon me.

#### BESET IN HEBREW

tsuwr

OT:6696 tsuwr (tsoor); a primitive root; to cramp, i.e. confine (in many applications, literally and figuratively, formative or hostile):

KJV - adversary, assault, beset, besiege, bind (up), cast, distress, fashion, fortify, inclose, lay siege, put up in bags.

VISION: I saw someone inside a huge bag. Then the bag opened up, fell to the floor and a spot light came from heaven falling on top of the person in the bag.

HEARD: Make manifest.

#### WORD TO PONDER: ENCOMPASSED IN THE SPOTLIGHT

I have surrounded you day and night with My constant keeping power. It is like being put inside a bag, where you are totally shut in and confined by My loving Presence.

Do not run from your calling. Yes I have called you and placed My spotlight upon your head. It shall make manifest My life within you as My living testimony. Do not run from this exposure, although I know in the natural it is very intimidating. In this candling, the enemy would like to accuse you before Me and before all mankind. He would like to cause you shame and press you in. But I AM your judge and have declared you innocent because the blood of My dear Son was shed for you. So rise above the guilt of your humanity and spread your wings of faith.

One day at a time, I shall lift you higher to Me. When the day comes that you feel the spotlight, remember that I have all things in control and you are still in the bag of My Presence. It is invisible so that My light will shine from within and without, but it is there to safely keep you in all that you do and say.

“You both precede and follow Me. You place your hand of blessing on my head. Such knowledge is too wonderful for Me, too great for Me to know! I can never escape from your spirit! I can never get away from your presence!” (Ps 139:5-7 NLT)



Sandy Warner  
swauthor@usa.net  
www.thequickenword.com



RETURN TO MOST RECENT POSTS

~~~~~

[RSS](#)

CLICK HERE FOR NEW RSS FEED to THE QUICKENED WORD E-LIST  
(HTML with Graphics)

~~~~~



*Jesus Christ is the Way, the Truth, the Life ... and He died for you.*

*Be of good courage, and He shall strengthen your heart,  
All you who hope in the LORD.*

*Ps 31:24 NKJV*



[www.thequickenword.com](http://www.thequickenword.com)

# The Quicken Word

Welcome!  
Your last visit:

[ABOUT ANGELIC MINISTRY](#)

**GO ▶**

[Write New Post](#)

[Title View](#)

[Text View](#)

[Home](#) / [ABOUT SCRIPTURE](#) / [BIBLE STUDY](#)

*Reply to Post Below*

## The Holy Spirit's Job Description

Posted by [ [swauthor](#) ] Aug 4th 2008 - 11:45AM Posts to date: 3080

### QUICKENED REVELATION 7/28/08: THE HOLY SPIRIT'S JOB DESCRIPTION

The Holy Spirit moves on individuals and also the masses. We have known mass revivals in history to be visited with a Spirit of repentance where people fall down under the power of God with weeping in public places, asking God to forgive them of their sins.

When I read the following scripture I suddenly understood that in the same way He sweeps over people to convict them of their sins, He will also be moving into convict people of making righteous choices in lifestyle and also convicting people of judgment. This is His job description!

We are coming close to the time where He will be sweeping over the masses with the

revelations of sin, righteousness, and judgment. It is a time to learn the fear of God and line our daily choices up with the Word of God.

John 16:7-11 NKJV

It is to your advantage that I go away; for if I do not go away, the Helper will not come to you; but if I depart, I will send Him to you. 8 And when He has come, He will convict the world of sin, and of righteousness, and of judgment: 9 of sin, because they do not believe in Me; 10 of righteousness, because I go to My Father and you see Me no more; 11 of judgment, because the ruler of this world is judged.

#### WORD STUDY GREEK

##### CONVICT

NT:1651

NT:1651 elegcho (el-eng'-kho); of uncertain affinity; to confute, admonish:  
KJV - convict, convince, tell a fault, rebuke, reprove.

##### SIN

NT:266

NT:266 hamartia (ham-ar-tee'-ah); from NT:264; a sin (properly abstract):  
KJV - offence, sin (-ful).

##### RIGHTEOUSNESS

NT:1343

NT:1343 dikaiosune (dik-ah-yos-oo'-nay); from NT:1342; equity (of character or act); specially (Christian) justification:  
KJV - righteousness.

NT:1342

NT:1342 dikaios (dik'-ah-yos); from NT:1349; equitable (in character or act); by implication, innocent, holy (absolutely or relatively):  
KJV - just, meet, right (-eous).

NT:1349

NT:1349 dike (dee'-kay); probably from NT:1166; right (as self-evident), i.e. justice (the principle, a decision, or its execution):  
KJV - judgment, punish, vengeance.

##### JUDGMENT

NT:2920

NT:2920 krisis (kree'-sis); decision (subjectively or objectively, for or against); by extension, a tribunal; by implication, justice (especially, divine law):  
KJV - accustion, condemnation, damnation, judgment.



Sandy Warner  
swauthor@usa.net  
www.thequickenword.com



RETURN TO MOST RECENT POSTS

~~~~~

[RSS](#)

CLICK HERE FOR NEW RSS FEED to THE QUICKENED WORD E-LIST  
(HTML with Graphics)

~~~~~

[1379213](#)

*Jesus Christ is the Way, the Truth, the Life ... and He died for you.*

**For with You  
is the fountain of life;  
In Your light we see light.**

Ps 36:9 NKJV

# The Quickened Word

Welcome!  
Your last visit:

[ABOUT ANGELIC MINISTRY](#)

**GO ▶**

[Write New Post](#)

[Title View](#)

[Text View](#)

[Home](#) / [ABOUT SCRIPTURE](#) / [BIBLE STUDY](#)

*Reply to Post Below*

## Why Does God Knock?

Posted by [ [swauthor](#) ] Aug 2nd 2008 - 2:06PM Posts to date: 3080

### WHY DOES GOD KNOCK? 7/17/08

One of the most powerful lessons I learned is to understand the depth and measures of God's knocking in His request that we let Him into our lives. When I was a little girl I would sit in my Dad's lap after he came home from work. He would be sitting in his chair reading the newspaper and the paper was between his face and mine. I would bat it over and over again until I got his attention. I did this so much that it is one of my strongest childhood memories with my Dad. God wants our attention so much, He does the very same thing.

At first, He is gentle like a mother tapping her belly when her child is growing in her womb. Then He is joyful when we open the door and look Him right in the eye and hear His voice and know exactly what He is saying to us and our reciprocal relationship is birthed. His joy and passion for us is very intense and if we are not listening, He becomes equally as stubborn as

we are until we finally yield.

And finally, when time is too short, His love becomes fierce like a mother bear who guards her cubs. His fierceness is to cause us to learn the fear of God by understanding the nature of our decisions and realize that our choices last for eternity. Like Adam, our decisions bear weight, and effect each and every life on earth and heaven. Everything we do affects another life, which in turn effects someone else. (John 17:22) He is intimately connected with us, and He instantly knows how each and every decision affects all He has created forever and ever. He will do everything necessary to keep us from making dreadful decisions until our door is closed. We do not understand the agony that God feels over our wrong decisions. If we did, we would never make them.

The saddest and scariest place to be is when God becomes silent and He knocks no more. It is then that He has become convinced of our limits to withhold portions from Him, for He will not forever strive with man. After that door is closed, He refrains from knocking in that place and moves on to other doors in our lives to see if they will open. He continues until He has gone through every room in our home and become convinced of our will and then He limits Himself to whatever degree we give Him room. With each and every knock, is our power to open or close the limitations of intimacy with Him.

As parents, if our kid's doors are closed, just like God we knock on them because we want to know what they are doing. Once we are allowed in, we ask questions or tell them something. If we have a really good relationship with them, we are welcomed to sit down and not just stand at the door. If we learn to sit in our children's presence, we learn the wealth of what it means to share life with them.

Rev 3:20-21 NKJV

Behold, I stand at the door and knock. If anyone hears My voice and opens the door, I will come in to him and dine with him, and he with Me.

Mal 4:6 NKJV

And he will turn the hearts of the fathers to the children, and the hearts of the children to their fathers, lest I come and strike the earth with a curse."

=====

POEM: I LOVE YOU ENOUGH TO LET YOU CHOOSE 12/19/05

Choices nagged ceases to be choice.  
Relationship begged is nothing to rejoice.  
Fellowship dragged makes cheeks moist.  
Without the wind, sails wont hoist.

I say My Word and leave it there  
To consider, ponder and to stare.  
Even though I keep knocking still –  
In the end I give free will.

I love you enough to knock like mad.  
I love you enough to hold back a tad.  
I love you enough to make you glad.  
I love you enough to make you sad.

I love you enough to never give up  
Until I am sure you have refused the cup.  
I wait around when I have too much to say.  
I wait around for another day.

When the Words are gone and spent  
I'm still here, I never went.  
My Love endures, it never stops.

There is no substitute in which to shop.

1 Cor 13:6-8 NKJV

Love bears all things, believes all things, hopes all things, endures all things. Love never fails.

=====

RHEMA 7/19/08 WARNING: SEEK HIM WHILE HE MAY BE FOUND, GOD DON'T MAKE NO JUNK

HEARD: I ask that you please sit with Me. Please. Committed. Sounds like you had more time. Apparently it was coming down too fast. Reading too much.

PIX: I saw a man in a library. It was decked with books on the shelves and tables.

HEARD: OK, go back to sleep. Partial study done. Only one night a week He is tapping on my box. Weep. Relationship. Eyes opened.

PIX: I saw someone on a monkey bars and the person was doing a backwards summersault.

I received instant revelation that it was an act of repentance, undoing the opposite sifting.

HEARD: Early in the morning will I seek His face.

Ps 63:8 NKJV

O God, You are my God; Early will I seek You; My soul thirsts for You; My flesh longs for You In a dry and thirsty land Where there is no water. 2 So I have looked for You in the sanctuary, To see Your power and Your glory. Because Your lovingkindness is better than life, My lips shall praise You. 4 Thus I will bless You while I live; I will lift up my hands in Your name. 5 My soul shall be satisfied as with marrow and fatness, And my mouth shall praise You with joyful lips.

When I remember You on my bed, I meditate on You in the night watches. 7 Because You have been my help, Therefore in the shadow of Your wings I will rejoice. 8 My soul follows close behind You; Your right hand upholds me.

HEARD: You jump to quick conclusions.

PIX: I saw something drop (jump) into a glass of water. At the bottom of the glass were gorgeous gem stones of all colors and shapes.

PIX: I saw a fountain pen writing on a piece of paper.

HEARD: God don't make no junk.

Isa 55:6-9 NKJV

Seek the LORD while He may be found, Call upon Him while He is near. 7 Let the wicked forsake his way, And the unrighteous man his thoughts; Let him return to the LORD, And He will have mercy on him; And to our God, For He will abundantly pardon. 8 "For My thoughts are not your thoughts, Nor are your ways My ways," says the LORD. 9 "For as the heavens are higher than the earth, So are My ways higher than your ways, And My thoughts than your thoughts.

Rev 3:20-22 NKJV

Behold, I stand at the door and knock . If anyone hears My voice and opens the door, I will come in to him and dine with him, and he with Me. 21 To him who overcomes I will grant to sit with Me on My throne, as I also overcame and sat down with My Father on His throne. 22 "He who has an ear, let him hear what the Spirit says to the churches."

Matt 7:7-8 NKJV

"Ask, and it will be given to you; seek, and you will find; knock, and it will be opened to you. 8 For everyone who asks receives, and he who seeks finds, and to him who knocks it will be opened.



Sandy Warner  
swauthor@usa.net  
www.thequickenword.com

*Reply to Post Below*

## Re: Why Does God Knock?

Posted by [ [grandmaanna](#) ] Aug 2nd 2008 - 5:14PM Posts to date: 506

(I finished this Selah earlier today. I often harvest my rhema with Selah Words many weeks after they have had a chance to percolate. It surprised me as to how well it fit with Sandy's Word this afternoon.)

**SELAH WORD 5/20/08: STAY HARNESSED TO ME**

Arise, My love, and hear My knock. it's time to arise to a higher perspective. You are about to face the greatest challenges as well as the greatest rewards you have every known. Keep the the door of your heart open so that we may dine together and share with one another.

World events are going to rapidly reshape destinies. Fear not the changes that come into your life. I will make you as flexible as a palm tree bending low under strong winds. Stay harnessed to Me and feast upon My Words. Then you will be able to face the commencing end time events with assurance and courage.

"Behold, I stand at the door and knock. If anyone hears My voice and opens the door, I will come in to him and dine with him, and he with Me." (Revelation 3:20 NKJ)

"For I, the LORD your God, will hold your right hand, Saying to you, 'Fear not, I will help you.'" (Isaiah 41:13 KJV)

"Say to those who are fearful-hearted, "Be strong, do not fear! Behold, your God will come with vengeance, With the recompense of God; He will come and save you." (Isaiah 35:4 NKJ)

"And the LORD, He is the one who goes before you. He will be with you, He will not leave you nor forsake you; do not fear nor be dismayed." (Deuteronomy 31:8 NKJ)

Grandma Anna  
grandmaanna@terragon.com



Link to Books:  
<http://stores.lulu.com/grandmaanna>

*Reply to Post Below*

## Re: Why Does God Knock?

Posted by [ [swauthor](#) ] Aug 4th 2008 - 9:56AM Posts to date: 3080

### PRECIOUS CONFIRMATION:

To Sandy and Grandma Anna,  
Just a note to say how much I enjoy reading your articles. It touched my heart this morning when I read through the forum that was sent out. I read the article by you Sandy and Grandma Anna that were titled "Why Does God Knock?". I had just had my first Love letter that God had be laying on my heart over the last few weeks. It was about Jesus standing at the door knocking and now to read both your articles about this topic is truly heart warming.

When I was writing this a friend of mine sent a forward that was of Jesus standing at the door knocking and another one of Him saying he was leaving my friends house and coming to mine. It just makes me smile how when God is speaking he will confirm that through others.

Have a Graceful day,  
{name}



Sandy Warner  
[swauthor@usa.net](mailto:swauthor@usa.net)  
[www.thequickenword.com](http://www.thequickenword.com)



RETURN TO MOST RECENT POSTS

~~~~~

[RSS](#)

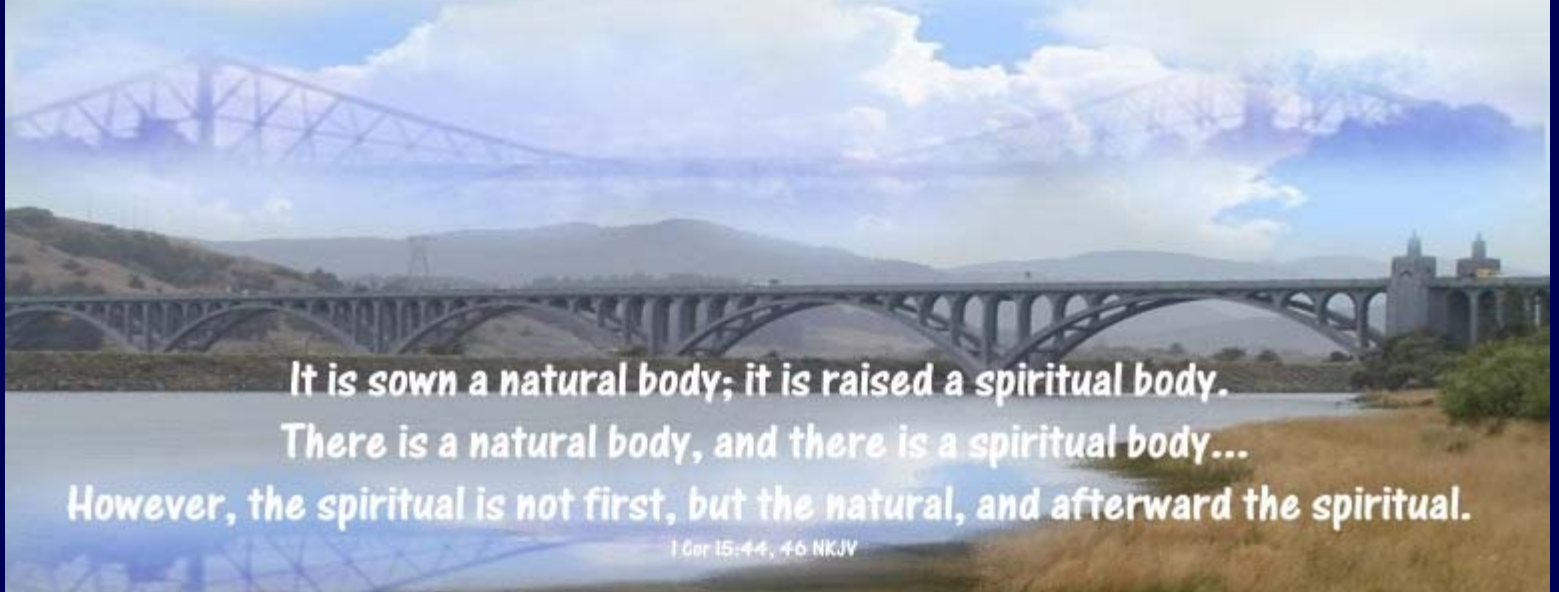
[CLICK HERE FOR NEW RSS FEED to THE QUICKENED WORD E-LIST](#)

(HTML with Graphics)

~~~~~

1379215

*Jesus Christ is the Way, the Truth, the Life ... and He died for you.*



# The Quickened Word

Welcome!  
Your last visit:

[ABOUT ANGELIC MINISTRY](#)

[GO ►](#)

[Write New Post](#)

[Title View](#)

[Text View](#)

[Home](#) / [ABOUT SCRIPTURE](#) / [BIBLE STUDY](#)

[Reply to Post Below](#)

## The Piercing of Mary's Soul

Posted by [ [swauthor](#) ] Aug 15th 2007 - 3:50PM Posts to date: 3080

### THE PIERCING OF MARY'S SOUL TO SEPARATE IT UNTO GOD

**REVELATION:** While studying Mary's life the Lord revealed to me what it must have been like to be so highly favored with God's promise, and then to be rebuked three times by her promised son. He revealed to me that what Mary went through, we all go through as we walk out our promises. When we receive the promises of God in our life, it is the Word of God. The Word of God guarantees that it pierces in order to divide between the soul and the spirit.

Heb 4:12-13 - For the word of God is living and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the division of soul and spirit, and of joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart. 13 And there is no creature hidden from His sight, but all things are naked and open to the eyes of Him to whom we must give account.

As we walk through this revelation, we see that the foundation of Mary's name meant rebellion and bitterness. She, like the rest of us had some issues in her soul nature that needed separating, cleansed and consecrated to God.

We see that Mary was given a prophesy by Simeon that her soul would be pierced. I believe that Mary's soul was pierced 4 times. Three times when her Son rebuked her and the last time at the cross when she had no choice but to yield all to the Sovereign will of God.

=====

## THE NAME OF MARY

Maria

NT:3137 Maria (mar-ee'-ah); or Mariam (mar-ee-am'); of Hebrew origin {OT:4813}; Maria or Mariam (i.e. Mirjam), the name of six Christian females:  
KJV - Mary.

Miryam – who spoke against her brother Moses'

Num 12:16

Then Miriam and Aaron spoke against Moses

OT:4813 Miryam (meer-yawm'); from OT:4805; rebelliously; Mirjam, the name of two Israelitesses:

KJV - Miriam.

OT:4805

OT:4805 meriy (mer-ee'); from OT:4784; bitterness, i.e. (figuratively) rebellion; concretely, bitter, or rebellious:

KJV - bitter, (most) rebel (-lion, -lious).

## THE PROCESS OF CLEANSING MARY'S SOUL

When God gives us promises, it is always for our good. He cleanses our souls in the process of possessing our promises in order that we can become like Jesus in the process.

=====

## SIMEON'S PROPHECY – A Sword Shall Pierce Your Soul

Luke 2:38 Now when the days of her purification according to the law of Moses were completed, they brought Him to Jerusalem to present Him to the Lord 23(as it is written in the law of the Lord, "Every male who opens the womb shall be called holy to the LORD"), 24 and to offer a sacrifice according to what is said in the law of the Lord, "A pair of turtledoves or two young pigeons."

And behold, there was a man in Jerusalem whose name was Simeon, and this man was just and devout, waiting for the Consolation of Israel, and the Holy Spirit was upon him. 26 And it had been revealed to him by the Holy Spirit that he would not see death before he had seen the Lord's Christ. 27 So he came by the Spirit into the temple. And when the parents brought in the Child Jesus, to do for Him according to the custom of the law, 28 he took Him up in his arms and blessed God and said:

29 "Lord, now You are letting Your servant depart in peace, According to Your word; 30 For my eyes have seen Your salvation 31 Which You have prepared before the face of all peoples, 32 A light to bring revelation to the Gentiles, And the glory of Your people Israel." 33 And Joseph and His mother marveled at those things which were spoken of Him. 34 Then Simeon blessed them, and said to Mary His mother, "Behold, this Child is destined for the fall and rising of many in Israel, and for a sign which will be spoken against 35 (yes, a sword will pierce through your own soul also), that the thoughts of many hearts may be revealed."

=====

## MARY IS REBUKED BY JESUS 3 TIMES

Each time is a cleansing for her soul. Each time it pierces her soul.

### 1. AT THE TEMPLE

Luke 2:41-50

His parents went to Jerusalem every year at the Feast of the Passover. 42 And when He was twelve years old, they went up to Jerusalem according to the custom of the feast. 43 When they had finished the days, as they returned, the Boy Jesus lingered behind in Jerusalem. And Joseph and His mother did not know it; 44 but supposing Him to have been in the company, they went a day's journey, and sought Him among their relatives and acquaintances. 45 So when they did not find Him, they returned to Jerusalem, seeking Him. 46 Now so it was that after three days they found Him in the temple, sitting in the midst of the teachers, both listening to them and asking them questions. 47 And all who heard Him were astonished at His understanding and answers. 48 So when they saw Him, they were amazed; and His mother said to Him, "**Son, why have You done this to us? Look, Your father and I have sought You anxiously.**" 49 And He said to them, "**Why did you seek Me? Did you not know that I must be about My Father's business ?**" 50 But they did not understand the statement which He spoke to them.

Jesus rebuked her. As a mother, this pierced her heart and her soul.

What was in her soul that needed piercing and separated?

- Mary's name meant bitterness and rebellion.
- She needed to relinquish personal rights to control the promise and yielding her will to God's authority.

~~~~~

Some questions from our promise:

- Why did you seek me out? Why are you wildly running after the promise as though it was being stolen or running away or lost?
- Let go of worry, fear and anxiety when it looks like you have lost your promise. Who gave the promise? Is He faithful?
- Dont you know that your promise is God's business?

=====

### 2. AMONG THE CROWDS

Mark 3:31-35 Then His brothers and His mother came, and standing outside they sent to Him, calling Him. 32 And a multitude was sitting around Him; and they said to Him, "**Look, Your mother and Your brothers are outside seeking You.**" 33 But He answered them, saying, "**Who is My mother, or My brothers?**" 34 And He looked around in a circle at those who sat about Him, and said, "**Here are My mother and My brothers! 35 For whoever does the will of God is My brother and My sister and mother.**"

Jesus rebuked her again and this pierced her soul. What was pierced?

- As a public figure, one honored and revered for her position, this pierced her pride, her rights to be positioned with honor.
- As one standing on the outside, this pierced her soul in feeling isolated, abandoned and

wanting to be in among the closeness of relationship.

- As a mother, this pierced her soul wanting to make demands on His time when He was ministering and doing what His Father called him to do.

~~~~~

This was a double whammy from when she was PG:

- At first, she lost honor due to being PG before she wed and she was feeling shame.
- She was blackballed and on the outside, feeling isolated and abandoned, alone from the life she knew.
- She raised Jesus on an intimate personal level, she knew Who He was, and what He could do. Suddenly she is giving her promise to the crowds.

~~~~~

What did she need to yield to God?

- Pride and shame.
- The need for recognition.
- The need to belong and be a part of the crowd.
- Her need for relationship when it conflicted with God's purpose for that promise.

**QUICKENED THOUGHT:** Our circumstances do not label us and do not identify who we are. Just like Mary when she carried Jesus' seed, she had to overcome shame. **The fact that she was not married was absolutely vital to God's purpose.**

There are times when God slays us and it is vital to our journey that we die to self.

=====

### 3. AT THE WEDDING

John 2:1-5 On the third day there was a wedding in Cana of Galilee, and the mother of Jesus was there. 2 Now both Jesus and His disciples were invited to the wedding. 3 And when they ran out of wine , the mother of Jesus said to Him, "They have no wine ." 4 Jesus said to her, **"Woman, what does your concern have to do with Me? My hour has not yet come."** 5 His mother said to the servants, "Whatever He says to you, do it."

Jesus rebuked her a 3rd time.

- She knew exactly what Jesus could do and she believed it was time to go public with it.
- She had to yield her sense of timing to God's timing.
- She had to yield her sense of HOW to go forth in the promise because that was also God's choice, not hers.

=====

### AT THE CROSS

John 19:37 Now there stood by the cross of Jesus His mother, and His mother's sister, Mary the wife of Clopas, and Mary Magdalene. 26 When Jesus therefore saw His mother, and the

disciple whom He loved standing by, He said to His mother, "Woman, behold your son!" 27 Then He said to the disciple, "Behold your mother!" And from that hour that disciple took her to his own home.

After this, Jesus, knowing that all things were now accomplished, that the Scripture might be fulfilled, said, "I thirst!" 29 Now a vessel full of sour wine was sitting there; and they filled a sponge with sour wine, put it on hyssop, and put it to His mouth. 30 So when Jesus had received the sour wine, He said, "It is finished!" And bowing His head, He gave up His spirit. Therefore, because it was the Preparation Day, that the bodies should not remain on the cross on the Sabbath (for that Sabbath was a high day), the Jews asked Pilate that their legs might be broken, and that they might be taken away. 32 Then the soldiers came and broke the legs of the first and of the other who was crucified with Him. 33 But when they came to Jesus and saw that He was already dead, they did not break His legs. 34 But **one of the soldiers pierced His side with a spear, and immediately blood and water came out.** 35 And he who has seen has testified, and his testimony is true; and he knows that he is telling the truth, so that you may believe. 36 For these things were done that the Scripture should be fulfilled, "Not one of His bones shall be broken." 37 And again another Scripture says, "They shall look on Him whom they pierced."

Zech 12:10-11

"And I will pour on the house of David and on the inhabitants of Jerusalem the Spirit of grace and supplication; NO MATCH FOR red, color11 In that day there shall be a great mourning in Jerusalem, like the mourning at Hadad Rimmon in the plain of Megiddo.

Rev 1:7

Grace to you and peace from Him who is and who was and who is to come, and from the seven Spirits who are before His throne, 5 and from Jesus Christ, the faithful witness, the firstborn from the dead, and the ruler over the kings of the earth. To Him who loved us and washed us from our sins in His own blood, 6 and has made us kings and priests to His God and Father, to Him be glory and dominion forever and ever. Amen. 7 **Behold, He is coming with clouds, and every eye will see Him, even they who pierced Him.** And all the tribes of the earth will mourn because of Him. Even so, Amen.

NKJV

#### MARY'S FINAL PIERCING

- She had suffered personal losses for carrying this promise.
- She had sacrificed to invest into the promise.
- She had believed God and not let go of her faith in His Word.
- But the final piercing was the ultimate death of her expectations on how the prophecies would be fulfilled.
- When God speaks a promise, ultimately it will be fulfilled His way, His time and for His good purpose.

=====

The Lord asks us all, When He returns, will He find faith?

Mary swallowed a very bitter pill. But when she released her will as a Mother, as a most favored daughter of God, she released her very nature to rebel against authority (as Miriam did) and submit her will to her Father's will, just as her Son did.

- Her faith was not lost.
- She was adopted by Jesus' most favorite, tender and intimate disciple.

- She was at the tomb even after death, she was with the disciples as they waited and she stayed with the people of God.

In Mary, we see the human saga of being highly favored to carry God's seed, suffering great shame, releasing her soul needs to God's will and care, and finally yielding her rebellious nature to God's Sovereign authority.

In the end, what she conceived, birthed and grew up has reached the entire world and the world to come with the good news of her promised Son, Jesus Christ Who is Lord and King of Kings.



Sandy Warner  
swauthor@usa.net  
www.thequickenword.com

*Reply to Post Below*

## Re: The Piercing of Mary's Soul

Posted by [ [swauthor](#) ] Aug 15th 2007 - 4:10PM Posts to date: 3080

### SEPARATING THE SOUL FROM THE SPIRIT 3/05/05

The closer you come to My anointing, and the more I pour My Spirit out upon you and through you, three things take place simultaneously. First, you flow more in My gifts and become more of a conduit to others. Second, your soul is being healed of old wounds as it gets washed, and third your flesh, that carnal part of you, begins to die. The process that takes place is a separation of the spirit and the soul and even the flesh, that you may become whole and have My Spirit reign in your mortal body. My Spirit will spotlight all your motives until what you share is not self motivated to feed your soul or your flesh, but only motivated by what You hear and see Me saying.

### Heb 4:12-13 NKJV

For the word of God is living and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the division of soul and spirit, and of joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart. And there is no creature hidden from His sight, but all things are naked and open to the eyes of Him to whom we must give account.

### FAITH TO WAIT FOR THE GLORIOUS VISITATION 10/19/04

You have gone through a washing, a cleansing of your soul when in a mighty whoosh, I sent My waters to cleanse your striving. I also brought Wisdom to your door where I gave you Myself in disguise. Yes I wounded you with wisdom that I might lance the malady within your soul and bring it up for a thorough washing. Am I not the One Who wounds, tears, then binds up the broken heart and heals once again? Yes this is strong meat, more than you bargained for in your faith of a sugar Daddy God. Trust that I know exactly what you need for abundant health. As you see the light of My truth, and open the door, it will release your promises of face to face visitation.

Dear One, do not grow hopeless when My face is withheld from you. This holding back is only a pause, a temporary place that will bring deeper wells of passion and anointing into your life. I know that you long for our communion to be complete, that we might share the cup. Now hold on as I have forged your armor of faith like blue steel, to mount up and stand, pressing past the oppression. When I return to your door, will I find faith?

Allow this temporary restraint to dig down deep into the wells of your soul and spirit. This will bring your passionate responses to My Presence into deeper wells and yearnings. My passion within you shall never die. It's My anointing, My power, My glorious cry. I light your fire. And stir your coals. Allow My fire to penetrate the layers of your heart as You wait for Me. Have courage little one, your reward is coming. When I knock on your door, your faith will explode as I grant your vision of promise and we shall have our glorious visitation.

Hos 6:1-3 KJV

Come, and let us return unto the LORD: for he hath torn, and he will heal us; he hath smitten, and he will bind us up. After two days will he revive us: in the third day he will raise us up, and we shall live in his sight. Then shall we know, if we follow on to know the LORD: his going forth is prepared as the morning; and he shall come unto us as the rain, as the latter and former rain unto the earth.

---

POEM: TO SOW THE WOUNDS 9/01/04

Come Holy Spirit, be my Guide. Come quickly and be by my side. I let it all go, I wash it all out. I pray for Your help, during the fall out. It's not my will, but Yours be done. As I yearn and I groan that we would be one. Oh Holy God, have Your own way. Take this matter and do what You say. Please yearn and groan that the pain would just leave. I pray for refreshing, I pray for reprieve. Help me My God as I suffer in silence. Destroy the wicked plan, destroy his violence. My joy is withering, my heart is sad. Touch me with Your Presence that I might be glad.

What is my agreement with the plan of Your heart? Let me make sure that I get the right start. Self denial, it's the way of the cross. To leave it all there, to leave it as loss. What really matters is that You multiply Your Word. As I look at the circumstances and say this is absurd. Lord help me recover and restore me to whole. Put back the pieces and heal my soul.

My beloved is transparent, modeled so pure and right. Even your mistakes are holy in My sight. For you have trusted My Word in your life. Oh how you touch Me, My precious, My yearning wife! Hold not back the washing of your soul. Release it all to Me and let Me make you whole. I mend fences and repair broken arms. I heal wounds from damage and from harm. I come quickly to hold you and keep you by My side. I give you My Word, that we may abide. It's OK My love, to cry as you need. Sometimes tears are healthy as I plant them as seed. Watered in the grounds of death, fertile is your soil. Let the striving and the flesh be gone, as you release all your toil.

So come My wife, My heavenly bride, take it all in stride. Let the pain and the shame be gone this day, as the forces do collide. It's up into new heights, new places in Me. As your rewards do come, your benefits to see. Wings all around, do marvel at your faith. To know so much and see so little, to believe what you say. The angels are watching and waiting in earnest. As you come out of the fire, that burning furnace.

I am there with you, I've never left your side. I took the beating and the stripping, I bore the enemy's lies. I bore your pain, I bore your sorrow. That your joy would return, for all your tomorrows. Hell has had her day of fury. There shall be no more defeat, no more worry. I shall take you away from this court case. And give you your visions, and give you your place. You were faithful to Me as I spoke My Word. You've yielded it all up and let Me be Lord. Let's fly away for a much better day. To go to your reward, to go to your pay.

**Gal 6:7-10 NKJV**

Do not be deceived, God is not mocked; for whatever a man sows, that he will also reap.<sup>8</sup> For he who sows to his flesh will of the flesh reap corruption, but he who sows to the Spirit will of the Spirit reap everlasting life.<sup>9</sup> And let us not grow weary while doing good, for in due season we shall reap if we do not lose heart.<sup>10</sup> Therefore, as we have opportunity, let us do good to all, especially to those who are of the household of faith.

---

**POEM: FACING THE KNIFE 10/14/04**

Help me Lord as I go through another washing of the soul.

It's not in me to make myself whole.

Feeling like but a pawn in the game of life

I can only yield to You as I lay down my strife.

You said not to sweat, the priests do not sweat.

They lay down their wills and they refuse to fret.

All striving is sweat, whether for good or for bad.

It's only in yielding, do we know what we have.

As I let go of what matters

And trust You to mend tatters

I will find peace in my walk

Knowing You are in my talk.

So bring me to completion

In Your purposes and reasons -

Of why I lay naked on yet another table,

Of why I fret and feel so unstable.

Of facing the knife and facing Your light,

It penetrates deeply in places so tight.

Wash all the pain and wash all the sorrow

As I yield another day and wait for tomorrow.

You hold all my tomorrows in the palm of Your hand.

You are really much bigger than the plans of man.

As I think of Your knife coming in for a sweep

I groan in despair thinking what I might reap.

Let my seeds be good and holy and right.

Let my crop be harvested by Your Spirit of might.

Have Your way in my life this day

Let me hear Your voice as I walk in Your way.

I lay down my pain

and suffer for Your gain

Knowing that Your will

takes precedent still.

Please come quickly oh Lord and do Your work.

It is the waiting that kills me, not knowing what lurks.

Tomorrow is yet another delay.

Make haste My Lord and have Your own way.

As I watch the clock ticking and the hours do pass

As I live each moment thinking it may be my last.

The knife of Your hand is waiting to come

The clock strikes midnight and I am struck dumb.

It is time to find old wounds that lay so deep

As You probe through my heart of where I do weep.

The tears, they are silent as I have held them back.

It is time to find them as I lie here on the rack.

This slab - it feels so cold and alone

The lights are so bright as I shiver to the bone.

I entrust You My heart as it is now numb  
Your Novocain works as I am stuck dumb.  
So do Your searching and probe for what's there.  
When I awake will I see all the tares?  
Laying in a pile waiting to burn.  
You've never left me, for me You have yearned.  
To bring me to health  
Among great wealth  
For Your plan  
To become a man.

What is this man that I hear about?  
He seems so tall, he seems so stout.  
All I know is that the tares must go.  
Before we are free to do Your show.  
Your show of power is coming to earth.  
That day is awaiting for great mirth.  
I must face this surgery and get it behind me.  
So I can be free to walk in my destiny.  
If these tares are allowed to spread their seeds  
Then when I have power, alas great harm indeed!

So operate freely and do a complete work.  
Let nothing linger, let nothing lurk.  
Keep me together as I go through this time.  
Oh Lord for some laughter, to taste Your good wine!  
I look forward to this, the kiss of Your Presence,  
As I smell the bowls of heaven's sweet incense.  
They are waiting to pour out  
all the prayers of the devout.  
Wow what a day  
Is coming our way.

I hear voices so sweet and feel hands so tender.  
Is this that great knife? It makes me wonder.  
The Doctor is here and he is not mean.  
He's a tenderheart with compassion so keen.  
Why did I worry about this occasion?  
Why did I think it would be painful invasion?  
You said all along not to worry  
Your love covers when I face the jury.  
So wash me free of old wounds of despair  
As I rest in peace knowing You are there.

Ps 139:23-24 NLT

Search me, O God, and know my heart; test me and know my thoughts. Point out anything in me that offends you, and lead me along the path of everlasting life.

---



Sandy Warner  
swauthor@usa.net  
www.thequickenword.com

## The God of All Comfort

Posted by [ [swauthor](#) ] Sept 18th 2007 - 6:49PM Posts to date: 3080

**RHEMA 9/18/07 THE GOD OF ALL COMFORT**

**HEARD:** The mystery of the tomb. In right alignment.

**PIX:** I saw someone picking up the manger scene and putting it in the window as though it was a candle in the night.

**QUICKENED MEMORY:** I had recently taught on the above subject of the Piercing of Mary' soul. It was a fulfillment of the prophesy spoken over her life through Simeon. In the class someone mentioned how the whole death would have meant nothing had Jesus not risen from the grave.

**HEARD:** I will comfort her. I am here to support her. We all are.

**HEARD:** Take authority over any torment. Bind them and command them to leave. You are a sent one. With purpose and intent. This is My story. It is a joy to walk with you. Alone never. Friends world wide.

**REVELATION:** I was downloaded with the knowledge that one of my angels is called Comfort and he supports me and walks with me for my own need for comfort and for my giving comfort to others. He also uses many friends to touch one another in the same comfort they have received from the Lord. We have all gone through a long difficult season of death to self.

**2 Cor 1:3-11 NKJV**

Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of mercies and God of all comfort, 4 who comforts us in all our tribulation, that we may be able to comfort those who are in any trouble, with the comfort with which we ourselves are comforted by God. 5 For as the sufferings of Christ abound in us, so our consolation also abounds through Christ. 6 Now if we are afflicted, it is for your consolation and salvation, which is effective for enduring the same sufferings which we also suffer. Or if we are comforted, it is for your consolation and salvation. 7 And our hope for you is steadfast, because we know that as you are partakers of the sufferings, so also you will partake of the consolation.

For we do not want you to be ignorant, brethren, of our trouble which came to us in Asia: that we were burdened beyond measure, above strength, so that we despaired even of life. 9 Yes, we had the sentence of death in ourselves, that we should not trust in ourselves but in God who raises the dead, 10 who delivered us from so great a death, and does deliver us; in whom we trust that He will still deliver us, 11 you also helping together in prayer for us, that thanks may be given by many persons on our behalf for the gift granted to us through many.



Sandy Warner  
[swauthor@usa.net](mailto:swauthor@usa.net)  
[www.thequickenword.com](http://www.thequickenword.com)

## Mary: The Dark Night of the Soul

Posted by [ [swauthor](#) ] Apr 11th 2008 - 9:49AM Posts to date: 3080



**"Mary's Prophetic Journey: The Dark Night of the Soul and Resurrection!"**

by Jill Austin

Apr 6, 2008

**"Near the cross of Jesus stood His mother, His mother's sister, Mary the wife of Clopas, and Mary Magdalene." John 19:25**

The disciples fled to save their lives. Mary was kneeling in the shadow of the cross, weeping, screaming in anguish as her firstborn Son hung naked and bloody. The ominous thunder was crowded out by Jesus' agonizing cry, "My God, My God, why have You forsaken Me?"

Mary sobs, "Why, God? Why? Why have You forsaken Him? Why have You forsaken me? He was supposed to deliver all of us. He was our salvation and now He's gone. If You really loved us why would You allow this?"

### Unable to See the Big Picture

Mary's anguished heart bled under the shadow of a Roman cross, powerless to intervene. Her Son and her prophetic promises were dying. She had no revelation of the resurrection. She couldn't see the raging demonic battle with Jesus, the mighty warrior, snatching the keys of death and hell by the power of His shed blood. After waiting for thirty-three years, everything was dying--it looked like complete and utter failure.

With Jesus in the prime of His life and in the midst of a tremendous revival, He's dying on the cross--and so is Mary. She was in a crisis of faith, and the Father had turned His face away. She was devastated and felt abandoned and betrayed.

### The Work of the Cross in Your Life

The cross is being worked in our lives; sometimes even through other people's choices. When Jesus chose to go to the cross, Mary was compelled to be there too. How many of you have a daughter who had an abortion or abuses drugs? The dreams of a beautiful marriage ended in divorce? A husband who is addicted to online pornography? Or, the devastation of a child preceding you in death?

Are you in a midlife crisis? Mary was in her late forties when her whole world caved in. We want to believe that the Lord will rescue us at the last moment, but often His plan is to crucify us. Everything dies at the cross: Your relationships, ministry, agendas, reputation, finances--stripped bare for all to see. No one dies gracefully.

#### **Persevering through the Fire to Come Out As Gold**

As you hit bottom, you hear the tormenting voice of the enemy whispering, "Your life is almost over and you have nothing to show for it. Where is your God now?" But as God takes you through these hot, purifying fires, He works gold in the depth of your being. He gives you a love that can't be quenched by despairing circumstances. The challenge is to really believe in the goodness of God.

If you cry out to be part of the Bride, then you need to be identified with the sufferings of the Cross. In the midst of great agony and pain, when no one is there, Jesus holds you. A deeper intimacy of bridal love takes place as you cling to Him during horrendous times of suffering. We all need to cry out in total surrender, "Lord, I've nowhere to go. You're my all in all."

#### **Resurrection**

"Then their eyes were opened and they knew Him; and He vanished from their sight. And they said to one another, 'Did not our heart burn within us while He talked with us on the road, and while He opened the Scriptures to us?' So they rose up that very hour and returned to Jerusalem, and found the eleven and those who were with them gathered together saying, 'The Lord is risen indeed...'"

Luke 24:31-34

Jumping up and down with ecstatic joy, Mary burst out, "He's alive! He's risen!" "When I heard those words, my heart nearly burst as I ran to see for myself. I thought I cried all my tears on Golgotha, but when our eyes met, it was like a flood. As I ran into His open arms, He scooped me up and spun me around in joyous laughter.

"These times we shared were the most precious of my whole life. That made it easier to release Him--again. As I watched Him ascend, I prayed again, 'Lord, be it unto me as You will, for the rest of my life.'"

#### **Resurrection of Broken Dreams**

Out of great death, comes great life! Mary's prophetic promises were limited by her worldview. She saw Jesus as King of the Jews over the little nation of Israel during her life. In reality, He was King of Kings and Lord of Lords for all people and all time. At the Cross, He crucifies our limited view concerning the fulfillment of our prophetic destiny and resurrects it to His eternal view. The Lord revives broken dreams, but they rarely look like we expect them to.

"Explosions of glory! The tangible presence of the Holy Spirit! Now, it was not just me who was overshadowed, but all one hundred twenty of us. Tongues like fire fell and we were gloriously baptized in the Holy Spirit. We couldn't keep the news to ourselves and we ran, pushing each other out the door and down the narrow staircase to tell everyone."

"We were so excited that we gave ourselves to prayer night and day, sharing all we had, and loving each other so much. We grew from one hundred twenty to three thousand to five thousand! Signs, wonders and miracles followed as we told everyone about Jesus. It should be easy to grow the Church until we see Jesus coming again in the clouds."

#### **The Power of The Holy Spirit**

They were baptized in the Holy Spirit and the Church was set ablaze--just like the Lord wants your life to be ignited now. They received the gifts of tongues and the courage to be radical and passionate lovers of Jesus Christ. The outpouring of the Holy Spirit was, and still is, a ministry of multiplication, intimacy and partnership.

When the Holy Spirit moves through you, it's not just for your benefit, but it's to bring conviction, salvation, healing and deliverance to suffering humanity. Mary was a carrier of the glory of God. Are you willing to be a carrier to bring the glory to your family, neighborhood and

workplace? Are you willing to birth revival?

### Gospel Spread Through Warfare

It was anything but easy for Mary and the early Church. Martyrdom and persecution scattered the believers, resulting in the spread of the Gospel to other nations. Mary's journey on earth continued not only with revival, but also seasons of tremendous warfare--cycles of life and death, maturing her toward bridal love.

**PRAYER:** Lord, thank You that You resurrect our promises into something so much bigger than anything we could ever imagine. Thank You that when the seed falls to the ground and dies, You spring forth a harvest of righteousness and peace. You shatter our expectations with Your goodness. I love You, Jesus.

Jill Austin  
Master Potter Ministries  
Email: [info@masterpotter.com](mailto:info@masterpotter.com)

---

Permission is granted (and you are also encouraged) to reprint these articles in hard copy form, as well as sending them to your own email lists and posting them on your own websites. We ask only that you keep ElijahList website, email contact info, and author contact information intact.

ElijahList Publications  
310 2nd Ave SE,  
Albany, OR 97321  
[www.elijahlist.com](http://www.elijahlist.com)  
email: [info@elijahlist.net](mailto:info@elijahlist.net)  
Phone 1-541-926-3250

---



Sandy Warner  
[swauthor@usa.net](mailto:swauthor@usa.net)  
[www.thequickenword.com](http://www.thequickenword.com)



RETURN TO MOST RECENT POSTS

~~~~~

[RSS](#)

CLICK HERE FOR NEW RSS FEED to THE QUICKENED WORD E-LIST  
(HTML with Graphics)

~~~~~

[1379217](#)

*Jesus Christ is the Way, the Truth, the Life ... and He died for you.*

**For with You  
is the fountain of life;  
In Your light we see light.**

Ps 36:9 NKJV

# The Quickened Word

Welcome!  
Your last visit:

[ABOUT ANGELIC MINISTRY](#)

**GO ▶**

[Write New Post](#)

[Title View](#)

[Text View](#)

[Home](#) / [ABOUT SCRIPTURE](#) / [BIBLE STUDY](#)

*Reply to Post Below*

## THE RESPONSIBILITY OF AN IRREVOCABLE COV

Posted by [ [swauthor](#) ] May 15th 2006 - 9:54AM Posts to date: 3080

### THE RESPONSIBILITY OF AN IRREVOCABLE COVENANT

8/2/01

Hi Loved Ones,

In recent weeks, I have been perceiving that many are questioning whether or not they have somehow messed up so badly that they have disqualified themselves from either the Lord's blessings, callings, gifts or ministry. Consider the following scripture as I go on to talk about the covenant of salt. "For the gifts and the calling of God are irrevocable." (Rom 11:29-30 NKJV)

## IT TAKES TWO TO AGREE

It is said that people used to carry pouches of salt and when they made a promise to one another, they would take a pinch of salt from their bags and place it in the other's bag. The symbol being that it was impossible to retrieve or take back one's own salt.

When the Lord gave a promise to David that his sons would reign forever, He called it a covenant of salt. (2 Chron 13:5) The word covenant in the English dictionary means, "A binding agreement." In the Hebrew it means, "A covenant, alliance or pledge between men or between God and man." In order for a covenant to take place, there must be an agreement between two people.

Salt was also used as a preservative as well as for its antiseptic qualities. Thus the covenant of salt represented an agreement that was incorruptible, to be preserved forever.

## ON GOD'S SIDE

At the moment we receive a gift or calling from Him, a part of Him enters us and we become united or blended with Him to the measure of that gift or calling. In a sense, there is an agreement that has taken place between the Giver and the receiver. This blending remains for life regardless of how badly they mess up. It remains whether they acknowledge the Source. It remains whether or not they use it for His kingdom, for themselves or for the enemy. "For the gifts and the calling of God are irrevocable." (Rom 11:29-30 NKJV)

"God is not a man, that he should lie. He is not a human, that he should change his mind. Has he ever spoken and failed to act? Has he ever promised and not carried it through?" (Num 23:19 NLT)

## ON OUR SIDE

I recently attended a home group where we were each given a measure of salt. We poured our salt into one glass of water. The person stirred the salt water and shared how we each are intimately united in the Lord and how we effect one another to the point it is impossible to separate how we effect others. In essence, we become one as we pour ourselves into Him.

I watched the salt crystals swirl and finally dissolve. I was thinking about salt being a preservation and how we preserve one another with our prayers and our lives. The Lord actually wants us to be so salty that we would be the salt of the entire earth. (Matt 5:13) He wants us to preserve the earth and to make it thirsty for Him.

I had been struggling with portions of my calling as an intercessor and I thought of intercession being like salt that preserves and protects others who can not stand for themselves. When one stands in the gap over a matter, they are willing to stand in the heat of the battle and be on the front lines if the Lord should so call. It can become a real hot place and I was struggling. (Mark 9:49) As the water finished swirling and the salt disappeared, it was like a moment suspended in time. I knew I could not retrieve my salt and say, "Never mind, this intercession stuff is too hot!" (Luke 9:62)

## WHEN WE MESS UP

The speaker then took a spoon full of dirt and stirred it into the water. Another person added a second spoonful of dirt and said, "And that's gossip." The beautiful water now looked gross. Regardless of how dirty, the water is still salt water. It still remains an irrevocable covenant of salt. The Lord had my serious attention.

Again I was thinking about how impossible it is to go back on one's gifts or calling in the Lord. If we think that time and distance (or even rest from the heat of the battle) nullifies it, we fool ourselves. And if in the fooling, we return to old carnal ways, we do nothing but make the matter worse by adding dirt to the water. And this isn't just our own water. We are united with those we stand for, and now our dirt affects them as we see it ricochet down the line.

## ACCOUNTABILITY

When David sinned by taking a census, (perhaps by impure motives or possibly independence from the Lord) his conscience smote him and the Lord sent punishment upon the people with three days of plague. "When David saw the angel, he said to the LORD, "I am the one who has sinned and done wrong! But these people are innocent--what have they done? Let your anger fall against me and my family." (2 Sam 24:17

NLT)

I have always been sobered by the fact that the Lord punished the people for David's sin. Perhaps it is because the Lord told David He would not take away his kingdom as He did Saul. "When your days are fulfilled and you rest with your fathers, I will set up your seed after you, who will come from your body, and I will establish his kingdom. He shall build a house for My name, and I will establish the throne of his kingdom forever. I will be his Father, and he shall be My son. If he commits iniquity, I will chasten him with the rod of men and with the blows of the sons of men. But My mercy shall not depart from him, as I took it from Saul, whom I removed from before you. And your house and your kingdom shall be established forever before you. Your throne shall be established forever." (2 Sam 7:12-16 NKJV)

Perhaps it is because the scripture says, "He suffered no man to do them wrong: yea, he reproveth kings for their sakes, Saying, Touch not mine anointed, and do my prophets no harm." (1 Chron 16:21-22 KJV)

I think that as a leader David understood accountability, integrity, commitment, faithfulness and was intimately acquainted with the role of a shepherd over his sheep. He spent many years as a shepherd. He understood that the condition of his sheep ultimately was his responsibility. They were under his care, and if he messed up, it showed up in the lives and health of the sheep. After all the scripture promised that the sins of the fathers would show up in their children. (Num 14:18) This method was the quickest way to gain repentance and a true heart change in one who was raised to be a leader. If not for themselves, then for those they love and care for.

The scripture says that "All these events happened to them as examples for us. They were written down to warn us, who live at the time when this age is drawing to a close. (1 Cor 10:11) And so as we consider that our callings and our gifts are irrevocable, let us also consider that the accountability of messing up really does affect others in more ways than we even realize. And if we do mess up, we all suffer the ramifications. For those humble enough of heart to see this, it is discipline that produces the fruit of rightful living. (Heb 12:11)

## DISQUALIFIED OR TRAINED?

For those who feel they have gone through a knot hole backwards and come out the other side, wanting to quit or wondering if they have lost the grace and favor of yesterday, consider that you have been in school, going through tests and training, not so that you would be disqualified, but so that you would become qualified. The Lord is not through with us yet. He is still training us so that we can and will make a difference in the lives around us. He is preparing an army that will receive an anointing and power such as the world has never known. In each level of anointing and promotion, the stakes get higher. Let us all count the cost for ourselves and the responsibility we have to others as He offers His gifts and callings. (Luke 12:48)

Lovingly,

Sandy



Sandy Warner  
swauthor@usa.net  
www.thequickenword.com

*Reply to Post Below*

## **I Will NOT Break My Covenant With You**

Posted by [ [swauthor](#) ] Jan 27th 2008 - 9:26AM Posts to date: 3080

**RHEMA 1/18/08 I WILL NOT BREAK MY COVENANT WITH YOU**

**HEARD:** Five minutes to 12. Beginning. It is really a release from the past.

**Covenant.** My covenant with you, I shall not break it.

**Replacement.** Value. Sticking with you.

**WORD TO PONDER: I WILL NOT BREAK MY COVENANT WITH YOU 1/18/08**

Beloved, you have been so faithful to hang on even after every door has closed to the promise I gave you. When I came in the midst of your darkest hour, I found faith. Even when you had absolutely no earthly hope of it coming to pass, you still believed. I saw that your candle was still shining in the window of your heart. Even when it was but a flicker, you held on to the light of My Word.

You have no idea how you have comforted Me! There are so many who have lost the light in their lamps and they do not even know this. How I grieve over them! That you would wait with Me, and honor My Word even unto death and beyond your own grave... My dear, dear, faithful child. Thank you.

You stuck with Me even unto death, and I AM sticking with you. I shall not break My covenant with you. I AM giving you a new beginning where you will be totally released from the pain of your past. Whatever earthly losses are dead, I shall replace. I understand their significance

and the true depth of value of your losses. Precious, I AM the only One that really does understand. And so you can trust Me to fulfill what I promised down to the very last micro value of meaning and weight.

**Num 23:19 NKJV**

God is not a man, that He should lie, Nor a son of man, that He should repent. Has He said, and will He not do? Or has He spoken, and will He not make it good?

**Matt 25:5-13 NKJV**

But while the bridegroom was delayed, they all slumbered and slept. "And at midnight a cry was heard: 'Behold, the bridegroom is coming; go out to meet him!' 7 Then all those virgins arose and trimmed their lamps. And the foolish said to the wise, 'Give us some of your oil, for our lamps are going out.' But the wise answered, saying, 'No, lest there should not be enough for us and you; but go rather to those who sell, and buy for yourselves.' And while they went to buy, the bridegroom came, and those who were ready went in with him to the wedding; and the door was shut. "Afterward the other virgins came also, saying, 'Lord, Lord, open to us!' But he answered and said, 'Assuredly, I say to you, I do not know you.' "Watch therefore, for you know neither the day nor the hour in which the Son of Man is coming.

**Rev 2:4-6 NKJV**

Nevertheless I have this against you, that you have left your first love. Remember therefore from where you have fallen; repent and do the first works, or else I will come to you quickly and remove your lampstand from its place — unless you repent.

=====

**UPDATE PARABLE 1/24/08:** Today when we babysat our grandson, we taught him the word "sticky." He was playing with a bow and so I took the back of it off so it was sticky. The bow was made of many spiraled ribbon strands of metallic gold. It was shiny and durable. He had never felt "sticky" before and sure enough, it found a place on him and he kept shaking his hand to get it off. I laughed in delight watching his puzzled face as he saw that this bow was on his hand. He was rid of it, but it was not rid of him!

A little while later he made his way over to Wayne's lap table where he has his Bible and a bunch of sticky tabs stuck all over the lap table. Our grandson discovered he could peel them off, only to find that yet again, they stuck to his fingers! I put one on his cheek and he turned around but didnt know where it was. So I put one on my cheek and when he saw it he laughed. All that while I was teaching him the word, "sticky!" I then got some scotch tape and we played more sticky games.

=====

**INTERPREATION OF THE PARABLE 1/27/08:** I did not realize the parable was the Lord's Word until today, when my friend sent me the following precious confirmation and Word she received in the prayer room last night. She had no idea what I had heard about covenant or new beginnings. And when I looked up the Word covenant in this month's rhema, I saw I had heard the word "sticking." And then I realized what my intercessor friend saw was a spiral ribbon just like the one we were playing with. A spiral represents the Hebrew word, "to wait" which means to bind together by twisting. (#6960, Isa 40:31) And our spiral bow was metallic gold... representing having gone through the refiner's fire during our wait upon the Lord. How precious are His Words to us, to speak to us on EVERY level of life!

**Ps 37:34 NKJV**

Wait on the LORD, And keep His way, And He shall exalt you to inherit the land;  
When the wicked are cut off, you shall see it.

=====

**WONDERFUL CONFIRMATION:**

Give to an intercessor at Saturday Night Prayer

January 26, 2008

I saw a brilliant rainbow. Suddenly the rainbow began to twist, like a ribbon, into a spiral – (like a spiral noodle). It continued to twist until it became, what looked like, a flame and yet still contained the colors of the rainbow. It was brilliant. As it swirled, it began to swirl around the Father on the Throne.

I heard the Father say, "I am about to fulfill covenant promises. Promises made long ago so stir up your faith and call them forth."

My impression was that this is the year of new beginnings. The #7 meant that things were complete and now the new can come. There are many people who have had covenant promises made to them so long ago that they have given up on ever seeing them fulfilled. He said, "Stir up your faith and call them forth. I have not forgotten them."



Sandy Warner  
swauthor@usa.net  
www.thequickenword.com

*Reply to Post Below*

## Re: I Will NOT Break My Covenant With You

Posted by [ [swauthor](#) ] Jan 27th 2008 - 11:28AM Posts to date: 3080

HERE IS OTHER RHEMA I HEARD ON THE SAME DAY AS ABOVE

OTHER RHEMA FROM THE SAME DAY 1/18/08

HEARD: Prime time. New beginnings.

PIX: I saw 8: 00 on a clock and new it represented new beginnings.

HEARD: Do you want a replacement part? How do I repay you? Gentlemen. Hanging onto all that is good.

QUICKENED MEMORY: In the 1980's I had a vision that is a part of my calling. When I entered into a meeting room, I lifted a glass of water and said, "Gentlemen, we shall rebuild." Everyone's glass of water was exactly half full. Here are entries about that subject:

[http://thequickenwordco\[...\]738954&](http://thequickenwordco[...]738954&)

CLOCK TIME THAT I HEARD GENTLEMEN: 11:29 {to build; training, exercise}

OT:1129

OT:1129 banah (baw-naw'); a primitive root; to build (literally and figuratively): KJV - (begin to) build (-er), obtain children, make, repair, set (up), surely.

NT:1122

NT:1129 gymnasia (goom-nas-ee'-ah); from NT:1128; training, i.e. (figuratively) asceticism:

KJV - exercise.

HEARD: I pulled the arrows out of your spine. Step over the hurdles.

PIX: I saw a leg pulling up rather high to be able to step over a stumbling block.

HEARD: Precious child, I agree with you. You did the right thing. It was necessary to humble yourself. Keep a record of no wrongs.

(I went to someone and asked forgiveness and also forgave.)

1 Cor 13:4-7 NLT

Love is patient and kind. Love is not jealous or boastful or proud or rude. Love does not demand its own way. Love is not irritable, and it keeps no record of when it has been wronged. It is never glad about injustice but rejoices whenever the truth wins out. Love never gives up, never loses faith, is always hopeful, and endures through every circumstance.

PIX: I saw Dolly Parton was at the door

HEARD: Dolly "Pardon."

Num 14:20-25 NKJV

Then the LORD said: "I have pardoned, according to your word; 21 but truly, as I live, all the earth shall be filled with the glory of the LORD — 22 because all these men who have seen My glory and the signs which I did in Egypt and in the wilderness, and have put Me to the test now these ten times, and have not heeded My voice, 23 they certainly shall not see the land of which I swore to their fathers, nor shall any of those who rejected Me see it. 24 But My servant Caleb, because he has a different spirit in him and has followed Me fully, I will bring into the land where he went, and his descendants shall inherit it.



Sandy Warner  
swauthor@usa.net  
www.thequickenword.com

*Reply to Post Below*

## Re: I Will NOT Break My Covenant With You

Posted by [ [swauthor](#) ] Jan 27th 2008 - 9:46PM Posts to date: 3080

CONFIRMATIONS AND CONNECTING RHEMA TO THE ABOVE POST CAME IN TODAY

---

UPDATE "STICKY" 1/27/08 PM! Here are excerpt quotes from the QW post that came out tonight:

NAP EXCERPT HEARD: God don't make no junk.

HEARD: I believe that once a turtle, always a turtle. Just move at your own pace and we will stick with you.

**RECYCLING GARBAGE QUICKENED PARABLE:** I have a friend who works in the recycling business. She goes around finding other business's garbage, purchases it and then sells it to be recycled. It is the most wonderful parable of how God purchases our lives, our mistakes, our garbage, through sending His beautiful Son Jesus to shed His blood for us, so that we could be redeemed and back in right standing with Him. He goes out and searches for us in the trash heaps of the world, pays what was most valuable to Him, takes us home, washes us, clothes us, feeds us and then raises us up as His very one children to rule and reign with Him on the earth. WOW, God don't make no junk! God makes His sons, His jewels.

Rev 5:9-10 NKJV

And have redeemed us to God by Your blood out of every tribe and tongue and people and nation, and have made us kings and priests to our God; and we shall reign on the earth."

Titus 2:13-14 NKJV

Savior Jesus Christ, who gave Himself for us, that He might redeem us from every lawless deed and purify for Himself His own special people, zealous for good works.

Mal 3:17 NKJV

"They shall be Mine," says the LORD of hosts, "On the day that I make them My jewels. And I will spare them as a man spares his own son who serves him."

**CONFIRMATION SUPERNATURAL SIGNS JEWELS:** Someone sent me a video link today about the gems that are falling in the meetings. They are God's signs of His precious jewels, His children of Mal 3:17. These signs are also starting to happen in the US churches as well.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=F1yvy76cdLI>



Sandy Warner  
swauthor@usa.net  
[www.thequickenword.com](http://www.thequickenword.com)



RETURN TO MOST RECENT POSTS

~~~~~

[RSS](#)

CLICK HERE FOR NEW RSS FEED to THE QUICKENED WORD E-LIST  
(HTML with Graphics)

~~~~~

[1379219](#)

*Jesus Christ is the Way, the Truth, the Life ... and He died for you.*



# The Quicken Word

Welcome!  
Your last visit:

ABOUT ANGELIC MINISTRY

GO ►

[Write New Post](#)

[Title View](#)

[Text View](#)

[Home](#) / [ABOUT SCRIPTURE](#) / [BIBLE STUDY](#)

[Reply to Post Below](#)

## Let Your Goodness Pass Before Me

Posted by [ [swauthor](#) ] Oct 6th 2007 - 10:54PM Posts to date: 3080

FILL MY MOUTH PRAYER: "Lord let all Your goodness pass before me."

Without prethought, this simple one line prayer just suddenly popped into my mind and mouth; I knew it was the Holy Spirit.

QUICKENING OF THE FOLLOWING HEBREW DEFINITIONS: "The beauty of My goodness and all the joy that comes when it goes well with you shall face you and cover you in intimacy. And I shall stoop low in kindness, showing favor for your petitions through My mercy and love."

Ex 33:14-19 NKJV

And He said, "My Presence will go with you, and I will give you rest." Then he said to Him, "If

Your Presence does not go with us, do not bring us up from here. 16 For how then will it be known that Your people and I have found grace in Your sight, except You go with us? So we shall be separate, Your people and I, from all the people who are upon the face of the earth." 17 So the LORD said to Moses, "I will also do this thing that you have spoken; for you have found grace in My sight, and I know you by name."

And he said, "Please, show me Your glory." {3519} 19 Then He said, "I will make all My goodness {2898} pass {5674} before {6440} you, and I will proclaim the name of the LORD before you. I will be gracious {2603} to whom I will be gracious, and I will have compassion {7355} on whom I will have compassion."

#### GLORY

OT:3519

OT:3519 kabowd (kaw-bode'); rarely kabod (kaw-bode'); from OT:3513; properly, weight, but only figuratively in a good sense, splendor or copiousness: -glorious (-ly), glory, honour (-able).

#### GOODNESS

OT:2898

OT:2898 tuwb (toob); from OT:2895; good (as a noun), in the widest sense, especially goodness (superlative concretely, the best), beauty, gladness, welfare: KJV - fair, gladness, good (-ness, thing, -s), joy, go well with.

#### PASS

OT:5674

OT:5674 `abar (aw-bar'); a primitive root; to cross over; used very widely of any transition (literal or figurative; transitive, intransitive, intensive, causative); specifically, to cover (in copulation):

#### BEFORE

OT:6440

OT:6440 paniym (paw-neem'); plural (but always as singular) of an unused noun {pane (paw-neh'); from OT:6437}; the face (as the part that turns); used in a great variety of applications (literally and figuratively); also (with prepositional prefix) as a preposition (before, etc.):

#### GRACIOUS

OT:2603

OT:2603 chanan (khaw-nan'); a primitive root {compare OT:2583}; properly, to bend or stoop in kindness to an inferior; to favor, bestow; causatively to implore (i.e. move to favor by petition):

KJV - beseech, fair, (be, find, shew) favour (-able), be (deal, give, grant (gracious (-ly), intreat, (be) merciful, have (shew) mercy (on, upon), have pity upon, pray, make supplication, very.

#### COMPASSION

OT:7355

OT:7355 racham (raw-kham'); a primitive root; to fondle; by implication, to love, especially to compassionate:

KJV - have compassion (on, upon), love, (find, have, obtain, shew) mercy (-iful, on, upon), (have) pity, Ruhamah, surely.





RETURN TO MOST RECENT POSTS

~~~~~

[RSS](#)

CLICK HERE FOR NEW RSS FEED to THE QUICKENED WORD E-LIST  
(HTML with Graphics)

~~~~~

[1379222](#)

*Jesus Christ is the Way, the Truth, the Life ... and He died for you.*

**For with You  
is the fountain of life;  
In Your light we see light.**

Ps 36:9 NKJV

# The Quickened Word

Welcome!  
Your last visit:

ABOUT ANGELIC MINISTRY

GO ►

*Write New Post*

*Title View*

*Text View*

[Home](#) / [ABOUT SCRIPTURE](#) / [BIBLE STUDY](#)

*Reply to Post Below*

## The Answer to Your Test

Posted by [ [swauthor](#) ] Sept 9th 2007 - 6:44PM Posts to date: 3080

### QUICKENED SCRIPTURE

John 6:6 AMP

But He said this to prove { 3985 } (test) him, for He well knew what He was about to do.

NT:3985

NT:3985 peirazo (pi-rad'-zo); from NT:3984; to test (objectively), i.e. endeavor, scrutinize, entice, discipline:

KJV - assay, examine, go about, prove, tempt (-er), try.

2 Cor 13:4-5 NKJV

For though He was crucified in weakness, yet He lives by the power of God. For we also are weak in Him, but we shall live with Him by the power of God toward you. Examine {3985} yourselves as to whether you are in the faith. Test yourselves. Do you not know yourselves, that Jesus Christ is in you?

Heb 2:17-18 NKJV

Therefore, in all things He had to be made like His brethren, that He might be a merciful and faithful High Priest in things pertaining to God, to make propitiation for the sins of the people. For in that He Himself has suffered, being tempted, {3985} He is able to aid those who are tempted.

Rev 3:10 KJV

Because thou hast kept the word of my patience, I also will keep thee from the hour of temptation, which shall come upon all the world, to try {3985} them that dwell upon the earth.

#### WORD TO PONDER: THE ANSWER TO YOUR TEST 9/09/07

Just as I was tested in the wilderness before I was promoted in ministry, it is true that every test yields way to increase. When I saw that the great crowd of people on the hill had no food, I already knew what I would do to feed them. Yet I asked Philip where we could buy bread to feed all those people. Why did I test Philip? Because I wanted to examine and scrutinize his faith for the miracle to come. I not only called attention to the need and challenged Philip if he had the answer for provision, I was setting him up to receive the miracle to come. The answer to every test, is that you dont have the answer. I AM your answer.

John 6:4-13 NLT

Jesus soon saw a great crowd of people climbing the hill, looking for him. Turning to Philip, he asked, "Philip, where can we buy bread to feed all these people?" 6 He was testing Philip, for he already knew what he was going to do. 7 Philip replied, "It would take a small fortune to feed them!" 8 Then Andrew, Simon Peter's brother, spoke up. 9 "There's a young boy here with five barley loaves and two fish. But what good is that with this huge crowd?" 10 "Tell everyone to sit down," Jesus ordered. So all of them — the men alone numbered five thousand — sat down on the grassy slopes. 11 Then Jesus took the loaves, gave thanks to God, and passed them out to the people. Afterward he did the same with the fish. And they all ate until they were full. 12 "Now gather the leftovers," Jesus told his disciples, "so that nothing is wasted." 13 There were only five barley loaves to start with, but twelve baskets were filled with the pieces of bread the people did not eat!



Sandy Warner  
swauthor@usa.net  
www.thequickenedword.com



RETURN TO MOST RECENT POSTS

~~~~~

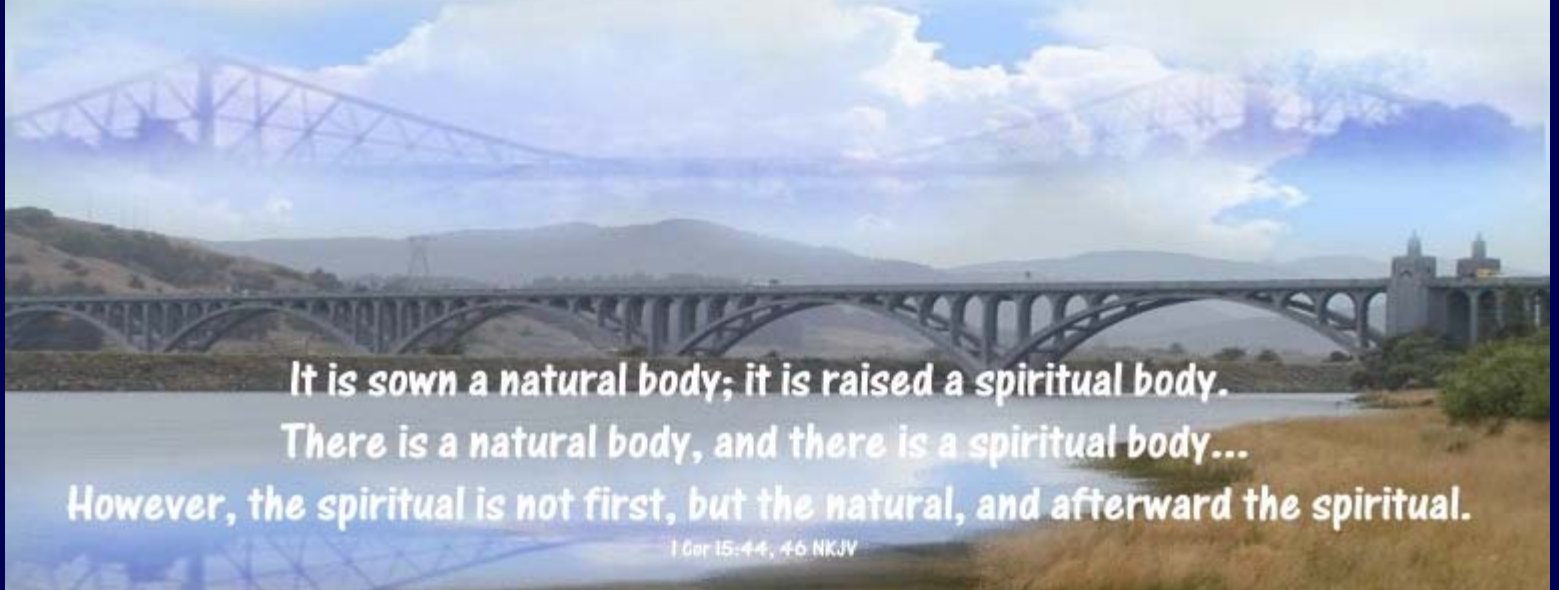
[RSS](#)

CLICK HERE FOR NEW RSS FEED to THE QUICKENED WORD E-LIST  
(HTML with Graphics)

~~~~~

1379224

*Jesus Christ is the Way, the Truth, the Life ... and He died for you.*



# The Quickened Word

Welcome!  
Your last visit:

[ABOUT ANGELIC MINISTRY](#)

[GO ►](#)

[Write New Post](#)

[Title View](#)

[Text View](#)

[Home](#) / [ABOUT SCRIPTURE](#) / [BIBLE STUDY](#)

[Reply to Post Below](#)

## Prayer will Guard You with Peace

Posted by [ [swauthor](#) ] Aug 22nd 2007 - 12:36AM Posts to date: 3080

If you pray, you will be garrisoned and guarded by God's peace through Jesus Christ. If you pray, you will be set "at one" with Him.

Phil 4:6-7 NKJV

Be anxious for nothing, but in everything by prayer and supplication, with thanksgiving, let your requests be made known to God; and the peace of God, which surpasses all understanding, will guard your hearts and minds through Christ Jesus.

Phil 4:6-7 AMP

Do not fret or have any anxiety about anything, but in every circumstance and in everything, by prayer and petition ( definite requests), with thanksgiving, continue to make your wants known to God. 7 And God's peace [shall be yours, that tranquil state of a soul assured of its

salvation through Christ, and so fearing nothing from God and being content with its earthly lot of whatever sort that is, that peace] which transcends all understanding shall garrison and mount guard over your hearts and minds in Christ Jesus.

#### **DONT BE ANXIOUS**

Merimnao

NT:3309 merimnao (mer-im-nah'-o); from NT:3308; to be anxious about:

KJV - (be, have) care (-ful), take thought.

#### **BUT INSTEAD PRAY**

NT:4335

NT:4335 proseuche (pros-yoo-khay'); from NT:4336; prayer (worship); by implication, an oratory (chapel):

KJV - pray earnestly, prayer.

#### **WITH PETITIONS TO GOD**

NT:1162

NT:1162 deesis (deh'-ay-sis); from NT:1189; a petition:

KJV - prayer, request, supplication.

#### **AND WITH GRATEFUL LANGUAGE**

NT:2169

NT:2169 eucharistia (yoo-khar-is-tee'-ah); from NT:2170; gratitude; actively, grateful language (to God, as an act of worship):

KJV - thankfulness, (giving of) thanks (-giving).

#### **ASK HIM**

NT:155

NT:155 aitema (ah'-ee-tay-mah); from NT:154; a thing asked or (abstractly) an asking:

KJV - petition, request, required.

#### **AND DECLARE AND MAKE KNOWN**

NT:1107

NT:1107 gnorizo (gno-rid'-zo); from a derivative of NT:1097; to make known; subjectively, to know:

KJV - certify, declare, make known, give to understand, do to wit, wot.

#### **AND YOU WILL BE SET "AT ONE" AGAIN**

NT:1515

NT:1515 eirene (i-ray'-nay); probably from a primary verb eiro (to join); peace (literally or figuratively); by implication, prosperity:

KJV - one, peace, quietness, rest, set at one again.

#### **AND YOU WILL BE HELD ABOVE**

NT:5242

NT:5242 huperecho (hoop-er-ekh'-o); from NT:5228 and NT:2192; to hold oneself above, i.e. (figuratively) to excel; participle (as adjective, or neuter as noun) superior, superiority:

KJV - better, excellency, higher, pass, supreme.

#### **AND YOUR MIND**

NT:3563

NT:3563 nous (nooce); probably from the base of NT:1097; the intellect, i.e. mind (divine or human; in thought, feeling, or will); by implication meaning:

KJV - mind, understanding. Compare NT:5590.

#### **AND YOUR SOUL**

NT:2588

NT:2588 kardia (kar-dee'-ah); prolonged from a primary kar (Latin, cor, "heart"); the heart, i.e. (figuratively) the thoughts or feelings (mind); also (by analogy) the middle:

KJV - (+broken-) heart (-ed).

**AND YOUR THOUGHTS**

NT:3540

NT:3540 noema (no'-ay-mah); from NT:3539; a perception, i.e. purpose, or (by implication) the intellect, disposition, itself:

KJV - device, mind, thought.

**WILL BE GUARDED AND PROTECTED AS A SENTINEL AT A GARRISON**

NT:5432

NT:5432 phroureo (froo-reh'-o); from a compound of NT:4253 and NT:3708; to be a watcher in advance, i.e. to mount guard as a sentinel (post spies at gates); figuratively, to hem in, protect:

KJV - keep (with a garrison). Compare NT:5083.



Sandy Warner

swauthor@usa.net

www.thequickenword.com



RETURN TO MOST RECENT POSTS

~~~~~

[RSS](#)

CLICK HERE FOR NEW RSS FEED to THE QUICKENED WORD E-LIST  
(HTML with Graphics)

~~~~~

[1379226](#)

*Jesus Christ is the Way, the Truth, the Life ... and He died for you.*

*Then I will give them one heart, and I will put a new spirit within them,  
and take the stony heart out of their flesh, and give them a heart of flesh...*

Ezek 11:19 NKJV

[www.thequickenword.com](http://www.thequickenword.com)

# The Quicken Word

Welcome!  
Your last visit:

[ABOUT ANGELIC MINISTRY](#)

**GO ▶**

[Write New Post](#)

[Title View](#)

[Text View](#)

[Home](#) / [ABOUT SCRIPTURE](#) / [BIBLE STUDY](#)

*Reply to Post Below*

## Left Behind?

Posted by [ [swauthor](#) ] Feb 20th 2007 - 7:27PM Posts to date: 3080

### HOW NOT TO BE LEFT BEHIND 2/17/07

A reader asked me how I could be sure I would not be left behind in the tribulation and also how I could be sure I was saved. It was quickened to me to share the answer the Lord gave me about this.

The scriptures are the tension between 2 poles of those who have different beliefs on whether one can lose their salvation, and what exactly is the tribulation and also the catching up to meet Him. Using scripture, one can validate their beliefs on both sides of the fence, including all the places in the middle.

I have purposed in my heart not to debate scripture and to me it doesnt matter what the

proper interpretation of these issues are, as long as I am with the Lord and He is with me. I am responsible for my own soul and I cling to Him in holy respect.

The only way I know one can really overcome doubts is to abide in Him on a daily level of leaning, trusting, seeking, and desiring His help and input and love. As long as you are connected to the Vine, you are connected with His life flow through your spiritual veins.

John 8:31-32 NKJV

If you abide in My word, you are My disciples indeed.

John 12:46 NKJV

I have come as a light into the world, that whoever believes in Me should not abide in darkness.

John 15:4-10 NKJV

Abide in Me, and I in you. As the branch cannot bear fruit of itself, unless it abides in the vine, neither can you, unless you abide in Me.

5 "I am the vine, you are the branches. He who abides in Me, and I in him, bears much fruit; for without Me you can do nothing. 6 If anyone does not abide in Me, he is cast out as a branch and is withered; and they gather them and throw them into the fire, and they are burned. 7 If you abide in Me, and My words abide in you, you will ask what you desire, and it shall be done for you. 8 By this My Father is glorified, that you bear much fruit; so you will be My disciples. "As the Father loved Me, I also have loved you; abide in My love. 10 If you keep My commandments, you will abide in My love, just as I have kept My Father's commandments and abide in His love.

1 John 4:12-14 NKJV

No one has seen God at any time. If we love one another, God abides in us, and His love has been perfected in us. 13 By this we know that we abide in Him, and He in us, because He has given us of His Spirit.



Sandy Warner  
swauthor@usa.net  
www.thequickenword.com



RETURN TO MOST RECENT POSTS

~~~~~

[RSS](#)

CLICK HERE FOR NEW RSS FEED to THE QUICKENED WORD E-LIST  
(HTML with Graphics)

~~~~~

[1379228](#)

*Jesus Christ is the Way, the Truth, the Life ... and He died for you.*



**For with You  
is the fountain of life;  
In Your light we see light.**

Ps 36:9 NKJV

# The Quickened Word

Welcome!  
Your last visit:

[ABOUT ANGELIC MINISTRY](#)

**GO ▶**

[Write New Post](#)

[Title View](#)

[Text View](#)

[Home](#) / [ABOUT SCRIPTURE](#) / [BIBLE STUDY](#)



*Reply to Post Below*

## SCRIPTURES FOR THOSE WHO ARE DIEING

Posted by [ [swauthor](#) ] Jan 11th 2007 - 6:06PM Posts to date: 3080



***I am the resurrection and the life.  
He who believes in Me  
though he may die  
he shall live.***

*John 11:25-26 NKJV*

[www.thequickenword.com](http://www.thequickenword.com)

## SCRIPTURES FOR THE DIEING

### 2 Cor 5:6-8 NKJV

So we are always confident, knowing that while we are at home in the body we are absent from the Lord. 7 For we walk by faith, not by sight. 8 We are confident, yes, well pleased rather to be absent from the body and to be present with the Lord.

### 2 Cor 5:6-10 NLT

So we are always confident, even though we know that as long as we live in these bodies we are not at home with the Lord. 7 That is why we live by believing and not by seeing. 8 Yes, we are fully confident, and we would rather be away from these bodies, for then we will be at home with the Lord. 9 So our aim is to please him always, whether we are here in this body or away from this body. 10 For we must all stand before Christ to be judged. We will each receive whatever we deserve for the good or evil we have done in our bodies.

### 1 John 1:9-10

9 If we confess our sins, He is faithful and just to forgive us our sins and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness.

NKJV

### John 3:16-17

6 For God so loved the world that He gave His only begotten Son, that whoever believes in Him should not perish but have everlasting life. 17 For God did not send His Son into the world to condemn the world, but that the world through Him might be saved.

NKJV

### 1 Cor 15

#### 15:1 The Resurrection of Christ

Now let me remind you, dear brothers and sisters, of the Good News I preached to you before. You welcomed it then and still do now, for your faith is built on this wonderful message. 2 And it is this Good News that saves you if you firmly believe it unless, of course, you believed something that was never true in the first place. 3 I passed on to you what was most important and what had also been passed on to me that Christ died for our sins, just as the Scriptures said. 4 He was buried, and he was raised from the dead on the third day, as the Scriptures said. 5 He was seen by Peter and then by the twelve apostles. 6 After that, he was seen by more than five hundred of his followers at one time, most of whom are still alive, though some have died by now. 7 Then he was seen by James and later by all the apostles. 8 Last of all, I saw him, too, long after the others, as though I had been born at the wrong time. 9 For I am the least of all the apostles, and I am not worthy to be called an apostle after the way I persecuted the church of God. 10 But whatever I am now, it is all because God poured out his special favor on me and not without results. For I have worked harder than all the

other apostles, yet it was not I but God who was working through me by his grace. 11 So it makes no difference whether I preach or they preach. The important thing is that you believed what we preached to you.

#### The Resurrection of the Dead

12 But tell me this since we preach that Christ rose from the dead, why are some of you saying there will be no resurrection of the dead? 13 For if there is no resurrection of the dead, then Christ has not been raised either. 14 And if Christ was not raised, then all our preaching is useless, and your trust in God is useless. 15 And we apostles would all be lying about God, for we have said that God raised Christ from the grave, but that can't be true if there is no resurrection of the dead. 16 If there is no resurrection of the dead, then Christ has not been raised. 17 And if Christ has not been raised, then your faith is useless, and you are still under condemnation for your sins. 18 In that case, all who have died believing in Christ have perished! 19 And if we have hope in Christ only for this life, we are the most miserable people in the world. 20 But the fact is that Christ has been raised from the dead. He has become the first of a great harvest of those who will be raised to life again. 21 So you see, just as death came into the world through a man, Adam, now the resurrection from the dead has begun through another man, Christ. 22 Everyone dies because all of us are related to Adam, the first man. But all who are related to Christ, the other man, will be given new life. 23 But there is an order to this resurrection: Christ was raised first; then when Christ comes back, all his people will be raised. 24 After that the end will come, when he will turn the Kingdom over to God the Father, having put down all enemies of every kind. 25 For Christ must reign until he humbles all his enemies beneath his feet. 26 And the last enemy to be destroyed is death. 27 For the Scriptures say, "God has given him authority over all things." (Of course, when it says "authority over all things," it does not include God himself, who gave Christ his authority.) 28 Then, when he has conquered all things, the Son will present himself to God, so that God, who gave his Son authority over all things, will be utterly supreme over everything everywhere. 29 If the dead will not be raised, then what point is there in people being baptized for those who are dead? Why do it unless the dead will someday rise again? 30 And why should we ourselves be continually risking our lives, facing death hour by hour? 31 For I swear, dear brothers and sisters, I face death daily. This is as certain as my pride in what the Lord Jesus Christ has done in you. 32 And what value was there in fighting wild beasts those men of Ephesus if there will be no resurrection from the dead? If there is no resurrection, "Let's feast and get drunk, for tomorrow we die!" 33 Don't be fooled by those who say such things, for "bad company corrupts good character." 34 Come to your senses and stop sinning. For to your shame I say that some of you don't even know God.

#### The Resurrection Body

35 But someone may ask, "How will the dead be raised? What kind of bodies will they have?" 36 What a foolish question! When you put a seed into the ground, it doesn't grow into a plant unless it dies first. 37 And what you put in the ground is not the plant that will grow, but only a dry little seed of wheat or whatever it is you are planting. 38 Then God gives it a new body just the kind he wants it to have. A different kind of plant grows from each kind of seed. 39 And just as there are different kinds of seeds and plants, so also there are different kinds of flesh whether of humans, animals, birds, or fish. 40 There are bodies in the heavens, and there are bodies on earth. The glory of the heavenly bodies is different from the beauty of the earthly bodies. 41 The sun has one kind of glory, while the moon and stars each have another kind. And even the stars differ from each other in their beauty and brightness. 42 It is the same way for the resurrection of the dead. Our earthly bodies, which die and decay, will be different when they are resurrected, for they will never die. 43 Our bodies now disappoint us, but when they are raised, they will be full of glory. They are weak now, but when they are raised, they will be full of power. 44 They are natural human bodies now, but when they are raised, they will be spiritual bodies. For just as there are natural bodies, so also there are spiritual bodies. 45 The Scriptures tell us, "The first man, Adam, became a living person." But the last Adam that is, Christ is a life-giving Spirit. 46 What came first was the natural body, then the spiritual body comes later. 47 Adam, the first man, was made from the dust of the earth, while Christ, the second man, came from heaven. 48 Every human being has an earthly body just like Adam's, but our heavenly bodies will be just like Christ's. 49 Just as we are now like Adam, the man of the earth, so we will someday be like Christ, the man from heaven. 50 What I am saying, dear brothers and sisters, is that flesh and blood cannot inherit the

Kingdom of God. These perishable bodies of ours are not able to live forever. 51 But let me tell you a wonderful secret God has revealed to us. Not all of us will die, but we will all be transformed. 52 It will happen in a moment, in the blinking of an eye, when the last trumpet is blown. For when the trumpet sounds, the Christians who have died will be raised with transformed bodies. And then we who are living will be transformed so that we will never die. 53 For our perishable earthly bodies must be transformed into heavenly bodies that will never die. 54 When this happens when our perishable earthly bodies have been transformed into heavenly bodies that will never die then at last the Scriptures will come true:  
"Death is swallowed up in victory. 55 O death, where is your victory? O death, where is your sting?" 56 For sin is the sting that results in death, and the law gives sin its power. 57 How we thank God, who gives us victory over sin and death through Jesus Christ our Lord! 58 So, my dear brothers and sisters, be strong and steady, always enthusiastic about the Lord's work, for you know that nothing you do for the Lord is ever useless.  
NLT

**John 6:37-38**

37 All that the Father gives Me will come to Me, and the one who comes to Me I will by no means cast out .  
NKJV

**Matt 10:32-33**

"Therefore whoever confesses Me before men, him I will also confess before My Father who is in heaven. 33 But whoever denies Me before men, him I will also deny before My Father who is in heaven.  
NKJV

**John 6:47-48**

47 Most assuredly, I say to you, he who believes in Me has everlasting life.  
NKJV

**John 11:25-27**

"I am the resurrection and the life. He who believes in Me, though he may die, he shall live. 26 And whoever lives and believes in Me shall never die. Do you believe this?"  
27 She said to Him, "Yes, Lord, I believe that You are the Christ, the Son of God, who is to come into the world."  
NKJV

**John 12:46-47**

46 I have come as a light into the world, that whoever believes in Me should not abide in darkness.  
NKJV

**Acts 10:43**

through His name, whoever believes in Him will receive remission of sins."  
NKJV

**Rom 10:9-10**

10 For with the heart one believes unto righteousness, and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation.  
NKJV



Sandy Warner  
swauthor@usa.net  
www.thequickenword.com

RETURN TO MOST RECENT POSTS

~~~~~

[RSS](#)

CLICK HERE FOR NEW RSS FEED to THE QUICKENED WORD E-LIST  
(HTML with Graphics)

~~~~~

[1379230](#)

*Jesus Christ is the Way, the Truth, the Life ... and He died for you.*

**Is the seed still in the barn? As yet the vine, the fig tree,  
the pomegranate, and the olive tree have not yielded fruit.  
But from this day I will bless you.**

Hag 2:19 NKJV

www.thequickenword.com

# The Quicken Word

Welcome!  
Your last visit:

[ABOUT ANGELIC MINISTRY](#)

**GO ►**

[Write New Post](#)

[Title View](#)

[Text View](#)

[Home](#) / [ABOUT SCRIPTURE](#) / [BIBLE STUDY](#)

*Reply to Post Below*

## The Calling of Mordecai

Posted by [ [swauthor](#) ] Nov 7th 2006 - 9:18PM Posts to date: 3080

Est 10:3 NLT

Mordecai the Jew became the prime minister, with authority next to that of King Xerxes himself.

**CHARACTERISTICS OF MORDECAI** – The one destined to be Prime Minister

- He was faithful to the true heart of God, Who adopts the orphans.
- He had no daughter, and was given a father's heart for the one he adopted.
- He operated in the gifts of counsel and wisdom.
- He knew the secret of who his daughter was and charged her not to reveal her real identity.
- He received the ear and favor of his adopted daughter who was taken from him into her destiny.
- He watched over his charge daily, checking to see if there was any news.

- He worked behind the scenes in his faithfulness to serve.
- He also had a position within the gates of the kingdom; a spiritual doorkeeper.
- When he discovered an evil plot against the king he had the courage to expose it even without reward.
- He was bravely loyal, refusing to put honored men on pedestals, but instead held his worship and reverence to God.
- He was very cognizant of proper protocol and boundaries, but favored God's standard without compromise.
- He was not afraid to consistently make the same stand to resist compromise when before the demands of men.
- Later when his loyalty to the king was discovered, he was honored with the king's mantle, king's horse, and king's crest.
- He was led by the king's prince in a public honor of his deeds.
- When he discovered another plot much worse he chose to cloth himself in the ashes of death to self; mourning over the plight of God's people and daughter.
- He knew how to sacrifice; fasting and praying for his adopted daughter and his people.
- His faith in her position undergirded her and gave her courage to overstep boundaries and protocol even at the risk of death.
- He encouraged her to beg and plead on behalf of her people.
- He agreed with Esther's 3 day plan of intercession and carried it out.
- He suffered enemies, but God reversed the curse and handed him promotion for his faithfulness.
- When the plot reversed he was given the King's signet ring, the authority to make irrevocable decrees.
- In so receiving this power, he commanded and dispatched the decrees over the people.
- He was promoted with authority in government to 2nd in command next to the king.
- He was favored and honored by all his own people, and by the king's court and Esther, his daughter.
- He was dressed with royal apparel of blue and white. (revelation and holiness).
- A great crown of gold (purified through many tests).
- Fine white linen of consecration and purple for kingship (the apostle anointing of delegated authority).
- Fear from outside territory fell upon them in honor of Mordecai.
- He increased in fame.
- He sought the wealth of God's people.
- He spoke peace over God's people.
- There will be a book of his many deeds done in power and might after his promotion. They are recorded and not forgotten.

#### WHAT MORDECAI TAUGHT ESTHER

- To listen to the voice of wisdom and counsel. (Est 2:10; 2:15; 2:20)
- To resist greed and remain simple in her focus to please the King. (Est 2:15)
- To submit to the voice of authority and humble herself before such. (Est 2:15; 2:20)
- To have faith in the favor extended her, to the point she would be willing to risk rejection and death. (Est 4;8)
- To be a divine deliverer through the intercession of requests, begging and favor extended her. (Est 4:8; 5:7)
- Speak only when summoned by her King. (Est 4:11)
- To have self discipline (Est 4:15) and....
- To cross the boundaries of protocol only for God's higher purpose. (Est 4:14)
- The confirmation of her faith, to recognize her purpose for such a time as this. (Est 4:14)

#### THE DIVINE EXCHANGE BETWEEN THE ROLES OF MORDECAI AND ESTHER – They birthed one another

- He did not know that she had the seed of God's DNA impregnated into her to be a deliverer of God's people.
- He adopted her and raised her in fatherly advice and counsel.
- He protected and covered her in her naïveté and did not exploit it or take advantage of it.
- She most likely cooked his meals, scripture says nothing that he had any other family.

- He trained, then released her from his home, into her opportunity that was beyond his reach.
- In so performing these sacrifices, he birthed her into her place.
- He was faithful to continue to check for news of her well being. (Est 2:10)
- They both waited upon God during the time of preparation. (Est 2:10-12)
- She in turn walked out her time of preparation, carrying the weight of his words in her heart. (Est 2:10-15)
- He preferred to stay hidden, quietly behind the scenes but she knew his destiny was to learn the authority that she too was walking in.
- As she walked in her authority, she birthed him into his own destiny of deserved promotions and honors.
- They listened to one another. He gave her counsel as to when not to reveal her secret and when to reveal it. He heeded her commission of intercession for God's people, to fast and pray for 3 days.
- Finally they worked together as highest in authority next to the King, to serve God's people and all in the land.
- Their hearts were to bring wealth and peace to His people.

**WORD TO PONDER: MORDECAI'S PROMOTION 10/21/06**

I AM releasing those who have operated in the Mordecai anointing to come into their spiritual promotion. Having been faithful to raise intercessory daughters through loving gifts of wisdom and counsel and then having released them into their destinies in My kingdom, those daughters in turn release the Mordecai anointing into its well deserved enlargement.

The Mordecai's suffered demonic backlash in the midst of remaining faithful to My Word and vigilant watchfulness over My daughters. The wicked assignments have fallen and the tables have turned. Great rejoicing in the heavenly realm continues with anticipation for the revealing of new anointings, new authority and new positions. Both will work together with the King in highest authority to serve for the good of His people.

**Est 10:3 NLT**

Mordecai the Jew became the prime minister, with authority next to that of King Xerxes himself. He was very great among the Jews, who held him in high esteem, because he worked for the good of his people and was a friend at the royal court for all of them.



Sandy Warner  
 swauthor@usa.net  
 www.thequickenword.com



RETURN TO MOST RECENT POSTS

~~~~~

[RSS](#)

CLICK HERE FOR NEW RSS FEED to THE QUICKENED WORD E-LIST  
 (HTML with Graphics)

~~~~~

[1379232](#)



*Jesus Christ is the Way, the Truth, the Life ... and He died for you.*

**For with You  
is the fountain of life;  
In Your light we see light.**

Ps 36:9 NKJV

# The Quickened Word

Welcome!  
Your last visit:

[ABOUT ANGELIC MINISTRY](#)

**GO ►**

[Write New Post](#)

[Title View](#)

[Text View](#)

[Home](#) / [ABOUT SCRIPTURE](#) / [BIBLE STUDY](#)

*Reply to Post Below*

## BRAIN DANCE

Posted by [ [swauthor](#) ] Aug 1st 2006 - 4:55PM Posts to date: 3080

**RHEMA 6/11/06 BRAIN DANCE**

**IPOD BIBLE:** I had downloaded some free MP3 bibles into my IPOD 2 days ago and have spent the last 2 days filling up with His Word through my earphones.

**PRAYER TIME:** On the way to church I also had an extraordinary prayer time. Instead of speaking my prayers, I thought them and they were a combination of intercession, scriptures and prophesying that was one steady stream. I suddenly noticed how it was all flowing and felt that it was a result of having spent so much time listening to the Bible through my ears!

**CONFIRMATION PRAYER ROOM:** One of our intercessors saw a swirling light around my head. And that was neat, because after I prayed about it, the Lord imparted to me that He was

washing my mind with His Word. I knew this was related to the prayer time I had on the way to church.

**REVELATION UPDATE:** I have been hearing the term "Brain dance" recently. And a friend told me last night on the phone that just as I told her about the leak in the roof over my head in bed, her husband was reading a Word in his notes where the Lord was raining through our roofs onto our hardened places.

She and her husband are also suffering leaky roofs this year: Here is where he was reading in his own notes when I was speaking to his wife about our leaking roof:

5/20/2006 The roof is leaking! God's Rain is a blessing that inspite of the roof He will penetrate to the hard places that need His touch & blessing – Anointing! What room has received the water?)

This REALLY hit me strongly. I had been reading about the term repent, which means to change one's mind. The Lord has been talking to me for a few years about mindsets and they are literally set minds.... hard places that don't yield to His way of thinking and will. Sometimes we are our own worst enemy and it is because of our set minds. Mind-sets keep us from being prompt to believe God.

**Matt 13:58 NKJV**

Now He did not do many mighty works there because of their unbelief .

**Acts 3:19-21 NKJV**

Repent therefore and be converted, that your sins may be blotted out, so that times of refreshing may come from the presence of the Lord, and that He may send Jesus Christ, who was preached to you before, whom heaven must receive until the times of restoration of all things, which God has spoken by the mouth of all His holy prophets since the world began.

**NT:3340**

NT:3340 metaneo (met-an-o-eh'-o); from NT:3326 and NT:3539; to think differently or afterwards, i.e. reconsider (morally, feel compunction):  
KJV - repent.

(Biblesoft's New Exhaustive Strong's Numbers and Concordance with Expanded Greek-Hebrew Dictionary. Copyright © 1994, 2003 Biblesoft, Inc. and International Bible Translators, Inc.)

**RENEWING:**

**NT:342**

NT:342 anakainosis (an-ak-ah'-ee-no-sis); from NT:341; renovation:  
KJV - renewing.

(Biblesoft's New Exhaustive Strong's Numbers and Concordance with Expanded Greek-Hebrew Dictionary. Copyright © 1994, 2003 Biblesoft, Inc. and International Bible Translators, Inc.)

**Titus 3:5-6 KJV**

Not by works of righteousness which we have done, but according to his mercy he saved us, by the washing of regeneration, and renewing of the Holy Ghost; Which he shed on us abundantly through Jesus Christ our Saviour;

**CONFIRMATION UPDATE 7/27/06**

**From a Reader:**

At an early age, the Lord gave me a deep hunger for His Word. I have read the Bible through over 30 times since I got saved. I still hunger daily for God's Word. I have found that if you use Bible CDs and LISTEN/READ ten chapters per day, (five in the morning and five at night) that you can read through the entire Bible in just four months. Last year I used this method and read through the entire Bible two times in eight months and I read through the entire New

Testament three times in the last four months of the year. The Word says, "Faith comes by HEARING...the Word of Jesus." Romans 10:17 I cannot tell you how faith has increased in my life through the LISTENING/READING of the Word.

**WORD TO PONDER: WASHING YOUR BRAIN WITH MY WORD 6/11/06**

I AM transforming you and giving you the mind of Christ. As you hear My Word, I will quicken morsels of revelation with application to your life. My Word carries a power all its own, and as often as you listen, I wash and renovate you.

I will repeat My Words in areas of your life that are hardened, set in its ways, and unyielding. Through a process of time, there shall be a wearing away of the mind-sets that hold you captive into old patterns. I will break up the fallow minds and rain liberally upon the brains of My people. Soon you shall see evidence of having the mind of Christ.

**Eph 5:26-27 NKJV**

...that He might sanctify and cleanse her with the washing of water by the word, that He might present her to Himself a glorious church, not having spot or wrinkle or any such thing, but that she should be holy and without blemish.

**Rom 12:2 NKJV**

And do not be conformed to this world, but be transformed by the renewing of your mind, that you may prove what is that good and acceptable and perfect will of God.

**Titus 3:5-6 KJV**

Not by works of righteousness which we have done, but according to his mercy he saved us, by the washing of regeneration, and renewing of the Holy Ghost; Which he shed on us abundantly through Jesus Christ our Saviour.



Sandy Warner  
swauthor@usa.net  
www.thequickenword.com

---

*Reply to Post Below*

**Re: BRAIN DANCE**

Posted by [ [goldangel](#) ] Aug 15th 2006 - 6:43AM Posts to date: 3

Yesterday was a beautiful day of washing, spiritually and physically, inside and out. The Lord told me to literally drink a lot of water yesterday and walked me through a spiritual washing also. When I woke this morning, I could hear very clearly water running even though nothing was in use in the house that required water. It sounded like a faucet turned on to maximum flow and I could feel an intense peace coming out of the sound. Before going to bed last night the Lord told myself and my husband to leave off the attic fan because of sound. We did not know what sound He was referring to but we never question His instruction. The sound was the beautiful running of the water this morning which the fan would have made impossible to hear. Thank you Jesus for Your beautiful blessings!

Rebecca

## Re: BRAIN DANCE

Posted by [ [taojin](#) ] Aug 15th 2006 - 3:13PM Posts to date: 425

Hi Sandy, your precious words remind me an experience which I had on this past Saturday morning. I spent about 2 hours praying and meditating on his words at the prayer tower of our church. Then when I decided to leave, I just felt I was different, more of the Lord in my inner being. The next day Lord granted me a vision to confirm this.

In the vision, I saw I ran outside, it rained and I carried dishes with food using both hands, trying to throw the dishes away. I was confirmed by this vision that His rains of blessing(words, presence) drove away my old thoughts, so I was renewed after this experience. Thank you for sharing with us this beautiful and timely word.

Love

Tao



RETURN TO MOST RECENT POSTS

~~~~~

[RSS](#)

CLICK HERE FOR NEW RSS FEED to THE QUICKENED WORD E-LIST  
(HTML with Graphics)

~~~~~

[1379235](#)

*Jesus Christ is the Way, the Truth, the Life ... and He died for you.*



# The Quicken'd Word

Welcome!  
Your last visit:

[ABOUT ANGELIC MINISTRY](#)

**GO ►**

[Write New Post](#)

[Title View](#)

[Text View](#)

[Home](#) / [ABOUT SCRIPTURE](#) / [BIBLE STUDY](#)

[Reply to Post Below](#)

## Why the days are short, yet prolonged?

Posted by [ [swauthor](#) ] Aug 14th 2006 - 6:42AM Posts to date: 3080

RHEMA 8/04/06

Today as I read Isa 53, I had a revelation about why the days are short and yet we are waiting.

**REVELATION: Why the days are short, but still prolonged**

Isa 53 The Sin-Bearing Messiah

Who has believed our report? And to whom has the arm of the LORD been revealed? 2 For He shall grow up before Him as a tender plant, And as a root out of dry ground. He has no form or comeliness; And when we see Him, there is no beauty that we should desire Him. 3 He is despised and rejected by men, A Man of sorrows and acquainted with grief. And we hid, as it were, our faces from Him; He was despised, and we did not esteem Him.

4 Surely He has borne our griefs And carried our sorrows; Yet we esteemed Him stricken, Smitten by God, and afflicted. 5 But He was wounded for our transgressions, He was bruised for our iniquities; The chastisement for our peace was upon Him, And by His stripes we are healed. 6 All we like sheep have gone astray; We have turned, every one, to his own way; And the LORD has laid on Him the iniquity of us all.

7 He was oppressed and He was afflicted, Yet He opened not His mouth; He was led as a lamb to the slaughter, And as a sheep before its shearers is silent, So He opened not His mouth. 8 He was taken from prison and from judgment, And who will declare His generation? For He was cut off from the land of the living; For the transgressions of My people He was stricken. 9 And they made His grave with the wicked — But with the rich at His death, Because He had done no violence, Nor was any deceit in His mouth.

10 Yet it pleased the LORD to bruise Him; He has put Him to grief. **WHEN YOU MAKE HIS SOUL AN OFFERING FOR SIN, HE SHALL SEE HIS SEED, HE SHALL PROLONG HIS DAYS, AND THE PLEASURE OF THE LORD SHALL PROSPER IN HIS HAND. 11 HE SHALL SEE THE LABOR OF HIS SOUL, AND BE SATISFIED.** By His knowledge My righteous Servant shall justify many, For He shall bear their iniquities. 12 Therefore I will divide Him a portion with the great, And He shall divide the spoil with the strong, Because He poured out His soul unto death, And He was numbered with the transgressors, And He bore the sin of many, And made intercession for the transgressors.

Isa 53:10-12 NLT

But it was the LORD's good plan to crush him and fill him with grief. Yet when his life is made an offering for sin, he will have a multitude of children, many heirs. He will enjoy a long life, and the LORD's plan will prosper in his hands. 11 When he sees all that is accomplished by his anguish, he will be satisfied. And because of what he has experienced, my righteous servant will make it possible for many to be counted righteous, for he will bear all their sins. 12 I will give him the honors of one who is mighty and great, because he exposed himself to death. He was counted among those who were sinners. He bore the sins of many and interceded for sinners.

**WORD TO PONDER: THE DAYS ARE SHORT, BUT PROLONGED 8/04/06**

I was oppressed, in prison, judged, afflicted, stricken, bruised. I poured out My soul unto death and I was utterly cut off, making My grave with the wicked. I gave My life as an offering for the sins of many and My life was an intercession for the sinners.

Because of this, it has pleased My Father to give Me the harvest from My planted seed. When I look upon all that was accomplished through my suffering and intercession, I shall be satisfied. For I will have a multitude of children, many heirs. The days shall be prolonged until the cup of My harvest is full and running over. Yes, My dear ones, the days are numbered as we reap the ends of the earth. But even so, I wait, so that not one precious child seed will be stolen from My full reward.

Dear Friend, as you suffer long in your tarrying for Me, you labor along with Me knowing that each day you wait is another precious child that will be with us in eternity. Thank you, for drinking My cup as I wait for the fullness of time.

Isa 52: 10-11

Yet it pleased the LORD to bruise Him; He has put Him to grief. When You make His soul an offering for sin, He shall see His seed, He shall prolong His days, And the pleasure of the LORD shall prosper in His hand. He shall see the labor of His soul, and be satisfied.



Sandy Warner  
swauthor@usa.net  
[www.thequickenword.com](http://www.thequickenword.com)

RETURN TO MOST RECENT POSTS

[RSS](#)

CLICK HERE FOR NEW RSS FEED to THE QUICKENED WORD E-LIST  
(HTML with Graphics)

[1379240](#)

*Jesus Christ is the Way, the Truth, the Life ... and He died for you.*



# The Quicken'd Word

Welcome!  
Your last visit:

[ABOUT ANGELIC MINISTRY](#)

**GO ▶**

[Write New Post](#)

[Title View](#)

[Text View](#)

[Home](#) / [ABOUT SCRIPTURE](#) / [BIBLE STUDY](#)

[Reply to Post Below](#)

## 2002: GOD'S MESSAGE TO GIDEON

Posted by [ [swauthor](#) ] May 15th 2006 - 10:09AM Posts to date: 3080

### 2002: GOD'S MESSAGE TO GIDEON

Turning the Threshing Wheel from Evil to Good

12/29/01

Hi Loved Ones,

A couple weeks of ago the Lord woke me in the middle of the night and I heard Him say that He had a message for Gideon. And so ... in the middle of the night I read Gideon's story in Judges 6-8. It is quite a prophetic story of God choosing the humble and the weak to defeat demonic oppression for His glory, and for Israel's victory. Deeper inside the study is a

prophetic glimpse of where we are today in overcoming the oppression of Islamic terror. The Lord is going to use weak vessels to turn the tide.

## THE MIDIANITE OPPRESSORS

The backdrop to Gideon's story are the Midianites. The word Midianite means brawling, contention, discord, strife, quarrel, contest. It comes from a root word meaning to execute or minister judgment. (Strong's #4079, 4066, 1777) At the time of Gideon the Lord had given Israel over to the hand of the Midianites for 7 years because Israel had sinned and turned to foreign gods.

The Midianites came from the seed of Abraham, his 4th son through his concubine Keturah. They were the merchants who thought nothing of buying Joseph as a slave for 20 pieces of silver and selling him in Egypt to Potiphar. Later they joined with Moab to bribe the prophet Balaam (into attempting) to curse Israel. They also seduced Israel into worshipping their god Baal-Peor during the time of Moses. Sometimes the word Midianites and Ishmaelites are used interchangeably in scripture. These people were nomads wandering in the Arabian deserts with camels and golden plunders. These are like our modern day tribes in the same region, which are Islamic. (Gen 37:25,28,36 NLT, Num 22:7, 25:18 NLT, Jud 7:12)

## MIDIANITES IN GIDEON'S TIME

By Gideon's time, as he looked out over the valley where they had settled, he saw the overwhelming odds. He said these oppressors were so numerous that they appeared like locusts on the valley floor and their camels were so numerous they were like the sands of the sea. They and their camels were so numerous, that like locusts they had successfully devoured all of Israel's crops and taken all of their animals. Israel was now hiding in caves and dens, in poverty and in hunger. Israel was greatly outnumbered, oppressed and under judgment. (Jud 6:1-5 NLT)

## MIDIANITES ARE A PROPHETIC TYPE

In prophesy when Israel is surrounded by great darkness and death, they see the great light of the Lord during harvest time and He promises: "For God will break the chains that bind his people and the whip that scourges them, just as he did when he destroyed the army of Midian with Gideon's little band." (Isaiah 9:4 NLT) In this passage, Gideon's defeat of these oppressors is mentioned as a type: just as the Midianites had been destroyed by Gideon, so shall it be in the last days with Israel's yokes and oppressors. In like manner of prophetic type, we shall also see who the Lord uses in the last days to defeat the oppressors — It is mighty Gideon. And where is this mighty man? He is hiding in the bottom of an empty winepress, attempting to thresh his harvest.

## GIDEON'S BACKGROUND

Gideon's name means a tree cutter or hewer. I have had several dreams and visions of giant trees falling. In prophetic terms and in scripture, the cutting of a tree represents tearing down idols and/or generational strongholds. To hew means to chop, cut, hack, sever, fall. These are warrior terms. (I have also noticed these verbs are warrior movements through misc. prophetic intercessors when under the unction of the Holy Spirit!) According to his given name at birth, Gideon was called to be a warrior.

Gideon is on the family property called Ophrah, which means female deer. The foundation of the name Ophrah means pulverized dust, powder or ash, the deer being named for its color of such. (Strong's 6084, 6083) Gideon's father's name was Joash. The foundation of the name

Joash means Jehovah is hot, fiery, burning, flaming. (Strong's 3101, 784) Joash came from the descendants of Abiezrites, which means to aid or to help. (Strong's 33, 5828) These Abiezrites were descendants of Manasseh, Joseph's firstborn. Joseph named Manasseh "causing to forget", as his son was a joyful sign that the pain of his past was forgotten.

And so in prophetic language, Gideon's heritage comes from a family of those who have so panted after God, that they have become like dust and ashes while seeking His hot fiery Presence. With God's help, they are the ones who seek to help or aid in releasing spiritual prisoners from their painful past. These Gideons will partner with God to accomplish this through cutting down the spiritual Midianites. (Psalm 42, Hab 3:7)

## GIDEON AS A MAN

Gideon is a grown man because he has a son. He is physically fit enough to thresh his own harvest of wheat in the bottom of the winepress. He is mature enough to lead an army, and is fit enough to fight with weapons of war. He is determined enough to pursue even in the state of exhaustion without food. And he is strong enough and courageous enough to pull down the family altar to Baal, and cut down the tree/pole of Asherah (the goddess of fertility) standing next to it. (Jud 8:20, 7:15, 8:12, 8:5, 6:11, 6:25, I Kings 16:31) [FYI: Both Baal and Asherah were/are the powers behind Jezebel.]

## CONDITIONS IN THE WINEPRESS

Gideon is in the bottom of the winepress. The vat is empty of wine and grapes. The walls are stained with use. The smell is pungent with vinegar like potency. The season to make fresh wine is yet to come in September. Gideon is threshing wheat sometime in the June heat. He is hiding his wheat and himself from the Midianites while working, so it is probably a deeper winepress and of course without windows. He probably has no visual sight outside his fermenting "tomb" except straight up.

## THRESHING WHEAT - THE BAD AND THE GOOD

Threshing is beating or knocking off the head of a grain from the stalk. This was done by sharp metal toothed sledges drawn by oxen. It was also done by the wheels of a cart. Some grains like dill were more fragile and required beating with a stick. Since this was wheat at the bottom of the winepress, Gideon was either dragging a heavy sledge or cart himself, not being able to get an animal into the hole. It was tough work.

There are several places where threshing is mentioned in scripture. They are used in context to both the enemy threshing God's people because of their sin and also God (and His people) threshing the enemy for enslaving them. There were times when the enemy had the upper hand and times when God's people had the upper hand. (Isa 21:10, 28:27-28, 41:15, Jer 51:33, 1 Cor 9:9-10, 2 Kings 13:7, Amos 1:3)

Threshing literally means to trample out. (Strong's 1758) This is what the Midianites and their livestock had done to Israel's land and crops. There remains a warning for the church today through the word "trample out". Jesus said that if the church lost her salt, which is her ability to preserve the earth through her flavorful walk, then she is not good for anything but to be trodden under the foot of man. This theme of being trodden under foot runs into the book of Revelations and Daniel. This is painfully prophetic. (Matt 5:13, Rev 11:2, Dan 7:19)

However the Lord is not interested in destroying His crop, He is interested in nurturing and preserving it. He is our Sovereign Farmer Who is in complete control of each stage of His harvest. He is the Lord of the harvest. (Luke 10:2)

"The farmer knows just what to do, for God has given him understanding. He doesn't thresh all his crops the same way. A heavy sledge is never used on dill; rather, it is beaten with a light stick. A threshing wheel is never rolled on cumin; instead, it is beaten softly with a flail. Bread grain is easily crushed, so he doesn't keep on pounding it. He threshes it under the wheels of a cart, but he doesn't pulverize it. The LORD Almighty is a wonderful teacher, and he gives the farmer great wisdom." (Isa 28:26-29 NLT)

#### TURNING THE THRESHING WHEEL FROM BAD TO GOOD

Where Gideon is, and what he is doing is not the most pleasant of environments; and yet through Gideon, the Lord turns the threshing wheel from evil to good. Prophetically speaking, to summarize or interpret the conditions, he began threshing in a time where he had no vision or hope outside of looking straight up to heaven. He worked in an environment of gall with smelly and bitter difficulties. His people were hungry and impoverished, and enduring through a time of judgment from devourers and plunderers. Gideon was working against sobering odds.

The hope of Gideon's story is that it is time to turn the tide and begin threshing the enemy. For inspite of the fact that the Midianite's threshing covers so great a plunder, Gideon is now threshing for himself. He has taken his little harvest on the land of his family inheritance and he begins to thresh. And he may be groaning under the weight on his shoulders and he may be smelling vinegar, but he has started to thresh. Here is the awesome promise and Word of God over Gideon's prophetic parable:

"See, all your angry enemies lie there, confused and ashamed. Anyone who opposes you will die. You will look for them in vain. They will all be gone! I am holding you by your right hand-- I, the LORD your God. And I say to you, 'Do not be afraid. I am here to help you. Despised though you are, O Israel, don't be afraid, for I will help you. I am the LORD, your Redeemer. I am the Holy One of Israel.' You will be a new threshing instrument with many sharp teeth. You will tear all your enemies apart, making chaff of mountains. You will toss them in the air, and the wind will blow them all away; a whirlwind will scatter them. And the joy of the LORD will fill you to overflowing. You will glory in the Holy One of Israel." (Isa 41:11-16 NLT)

#### DELIVERANCE COMES TO GIDEON

So in the midst of all this stress, where Gideon is both hiding from his enemies and threshing his family harvest, the angel of the Lord shows up inside the winepress to bring good cheer to Gideon: "The angel of the LORD appeared to him and said, "Mighty hero, the LORD is with you!" (Judg 6:12 NLT)

"The LORD is with you, you mighty man of valor!" (Judg 6:12 NKJV)

"The LORD is with you, O valiant warrior." (Judg 6:12 NAS)

I find Gideon's response particularly interesting. Gideon doesn't acknowledge that he even heard the angel call him a mighty, valiant, heroic warrior. He probably thought it was a weird greeting, but never considered that it might really be true. I don't think it even phased him, because he probably did not believe it. If he had believed even a smidgen and had memories of earning the title and favor, he might have said, "Me????? Are you SURE? Wow, thanks!" But Gideon had watched Israel be trodden under foot and he was as brow beaten as the wheat he was threshing. Here is his response:

"Sir," Gideon replied, "if the LORD is with us, why has all this happened to us? And where are all the miracles our ancestors told us about? Didn't they say, 'The LORD brought us up out of Egypt'? But now the LORD has abandoned us and handed us over to the Midianites." Then the LORD turned to him and said, "Go with the strength you have and rescue Israel from the Midianites. I am sending you!" "But Lord," Gideon replied, "how can I rescue Israel? My clan is the weakest in the whole tribe of Manasseh, and I am the least in my entire family!" The LORD said to him, "I will be with you. And you will destroy the Midianites as if you were fighting against one man." (Judg 6:13-16 NLT)

## A HUMBLE HEART

When I read that passage and the Lord opened my eyes to Gideon's response, I heard Him tell me that the keys to Gideon's heart were humility and weakness. These important factors are WHY the Lord chose Gideon. To the Lord they are the perfect ingredients for a successful campaign. Gideon's self esteem was very low. He did not feel qualified to be a leader, having come from the weakest clan and being the youngest in his family. This caused him to feel weak. And this too is the Word of the Lord... do not let any man despise your youth, your gifts, your weakness, your position, your maturity, your placement in the greater body. If the Lord has called you, your gifts will make a way for you, and He will supernaturally place His leadership anointing upon you and turn the hearts of man. The key to being weak or feeling weak is to lean upon Him in our weakness, then we become strong in the Lord. (1 Tim 4:12, Prov 18:16, 2 Cor 12:9)

There is another aspect of humility that I see in this story. When one is faced with or clearly sees, or experiences the demonic odds against him, it becomes very humbling, very quickly. If one has had a lengthy season of such (and the Lord's Gideons have) then humility is a natural byproduct of such a time. We learn that we are nothing without Him, have no possible hope to overcome such great odds without Him. This teaches us to LEAN, and lean strongly upon Him. It brings us onto our faces before Him. The best part about becoming weak in warfare is that it kicks presumption out the door and we learn to take everything we hear and see right back to Him, Who is our Source. This keeps us from striking out on our own and making messes!

The story continues as the angel begins to build Gideon's faith in several and unique ways. If you are not familiar with the story, be sure and read it. It is very encouraging to realize that the Lord is going to rescue His Gideons who are hiding from the enemy while attempting to feed their family. He is going to give them some awesome promises and then raise up their faith to meet the immediate challenge! Go God!

## HOW GIDEON DEFEATS THE SWARMING ENEMY

The Lord is very interested in defending His ability to provide for Israel: "The LORD said to Gideon, "You have too many warriors with you. If I let all of you fight the Midianites, the Israelites will boast to me that they saved themselves by their own strength." (Judg 7:2 NLT) And so the Lord eventually culls their armies down to 300 men. When facing the giant multitude of swarming enemies, He wants weak instruments. This is very encouraging!

Yet remember, that the angel told Gideon to "Go in the strength you have." The Lord did give him a portion of physical and emotional abilities, then equipped him with the faith to go forth. He always asks us to use what we have and not what we do not have. (1 Pet 4:11, Acts 11:29, Matt 5:15)

"It was just after midnight, after the changing of the guard, when Gideon and the one hundred

men with him reached the outer edge of the Midianite camp. Suddenly, they blew the horns and broke their clay jars. Then all three groups blew their horns and broke their jars. They held the blazing torches in their left hands and the horns in their right hands and shouted, "A sword for the LORD and for Gideon!" Each man stood at his position around the camp and watched as all the Midianites rushed around in a panic, shouting as they ran. When the three hundred Israelites blew their horns, the LORD caused the warriors in the camp to fight against each other with their swords." (Judg 7:19-22 NLT)

#### **WEAK INSTRUMENT - A BROKEN CLAY JAR**

The instruments that the Lord used to defeat these Midianites are amazing. They carried hidden fire inside clay jars which they brought into the enemy's camp. It was not until these jars were broken that their torches blazed. Of course the jars of clay are us and the light is Jesus Christ and His fiery passion within us. When we are broken and vulnerable before the Lord and before our enemies, we are in the place where God wants us to SHINE.

"And yet, LORD, you are our Father. We are the clay, and you are the potter. We are all formed by your hand." (Isa 64:8-9 NLT)

"For it is the God who commanded light to shine out of darkness, who has shone in our hearts to give the light of the knowledge of the glory of God in the face of Jesus Christ. But we have this treasure in earthen vessels, that the excellence of the power may be of God and not of us." (2 Cor 4:5-7 NKJV)

Notice that it was night when they broke their jars of clay. They were laying themselves bare and vulnerable before the spirit world, but at the same instant, this revealed the light of Jesus Christ hidden inside. It is the light that caused confusion in the enemy camp, it is the light that caused alarm, and caused them to panic and fight among themselves. The enemy did not see the broken and weak people, rather heard the prophetic declaration and saw their light. Our humility and willingness for Him to use broken vessels is all that He asks.

#### **WEAK INSTRUMENT - A HORN**

And in the right hand they held not a sword, but a horn. Horns were used to blow like a trumpet, and they were also used to carry the anointing oil. Horns represented power in the scriptures. We blow our horns by declaring the Word of the Lord into the enemy camp. This declaration releases His power and His anointing into the spirit world.

"There will I make the horn of David to bud: I have ordained a lamp for mine anointed." (Ps 132:17 KJV)

"In that day will I cause the horn of the house of Israel to bud forth, and I will give thee the opening of the mouth in the midst of them; and they shall know that I am the LORD." (Ezek 29:21 KJV)

#### **FINISHED THE JOB**

And we see in the rest of the story that some Midianites escaped and so additional Israelites joined Gideon and they pursued. The 300 were like forerunners to the war. Their brothers did not see the night the 300 revealed their light and declared the Word of the Lord. So Gideon, though already sent, had to overcome the challenge of his brothers and also their rejection. (Jud 8:1-8) He stayed focused and pursued until his job was completed.

## TIME LINE

I perceive that this season, however long it may be, will be the time when: 1) the Lord turns the wheel from evil threshing to good threshing. 2) the Lord captures Gideon's attention and rebuilds his faith. Allegorically, Gideon has already had some strong training to build his spiritual muscles, (and that building comes through resistance.) Gideon is no puny man. But Gideon has been so browbeaten that HE thinks so. The Lord is about to rescue Gideon, but in so doing, He is also going to launch Gideon into the rest of the story. How that plays out in a timeline, I have no idea. For now, the Lord's message is, "The Lord is with you, Oh mighty man of valor!"

## PRAYER

Abba Daddy we pray for Your Gideons. We ask that You begin to rescue them and rebuild their wounded hope and faith. We loose Your Word to go forth into their lives and deliver them, so that they may become deliverers. And Lord we stand on Your Word that You shall turn the threshing wheel from evil to good, so that Your army will become threshing instruments with sharp teeth. In Jesus Name.

Lovingly,

Sandy



Sandy Warner  
swauthor@usa.net  
www.thequickenword.com



RETURN TO MOST RECENT POSTS

~~~~~

[RSS](#)

CLICK HERE FOR NEW RSS FEED to THE QUICKENED WORD E-LIST  
(HTML with Graphics)

~~~~~

[1379242](#)

*Jesus Christ is the Way, the Truth, the Life ... and He died for you.*



# The Quicken Word

Welcome!  
Your last visit:

[ABOUT ANGELIC MINISTRY](#)

[GO ►](#)

[Write New Post](#)

[Title View](#)

[Text View](#)

[Home](#) / [ABOUT SCRIPTURE](#) / [BIBLE STUDY](#)

[Reply to Post Below](#)

## WHEN WE GIVE

Posted by [ [swauthor](#) ] May 15th 2006 - 10:05AM Posts to date: 3080

**WHEN WE GIVE**

10/15/01

Hi Loved Ones,

Sometimes in our lives there comes a time when we feel like life's roller coaster is a bit too much and we cry, "Stop the world, I want to get off!" And I was going through that season. But the Lord was quickening His Word to me and it was rumbling around inside. I knew the process. I could feel His heart percolating on the back burner ready to bubble out on paper. And I was thinking, "Here comes another newsletter."

But I was dragging my feet. After sending newsletters for several years, I knew the cost and sacrifice behind the scenes. And sometimes when we are hurting, the cost is just too much to give. I was in that passionate state of feeling His Word come to the surface, but humanly saying, "I can't do it this time." Well, the joy of His Word won the battle over my weakness and I began to write one more time. As I began, I felt His passion rise up in my heart, I heard His voice very clearly. He said, "I appreciate any portion you can give." Those Words were like warm honey pouring over my heart. I felt like a melted blob.

To think that we as human beings can actually touch the Father's heart and give HIM something, is not only a privilege but also amazing. He is Almighty God of the universe, and yet He has needs too. And what He wants most is our heart in all that we do.

This article shares some foundations that the Lord has taught me in giving and I pray they will make a difference in your life, as you reach out and give a portion of Jesus to those around you. I pray these concepts will become as liberating to you, as they have become to me.

#### WHAT IS IN YOUR HAND?

"Then the Spirit of the LORD will come upon you, and you will prophesy with them and be turned into another man. And let it be, when these signs come to you, that you do as the occasion demands; for God is with you." (1 Sam 10:6-8 NKJV)

I really love that verse. Samuel was telling Saul after he had been anointed, that the Spirit of the Lord would come upon him and after that, his instructions were to do whatever the occasion's need was at the time. When I was younger, the Lord continually gave me that scripture when I sought Him for guidance in giving. I had this preconceived idea that I was supposed to be following His commands like a robot. Therefore, I was immobilized if I could not hear Him or did not have some supernatural gift to give.

What the Lord was trying to tell me through that verse is that He is infinitely practical. When Moses was complaining to the Lord and saying he wasn't qualified, and who would believe him anyway - the Lord answered him by saying, "What is in your hand?" (Ex 4:2) The Lord asked Moses for what he HAD, not for what he didn't have. Moses had a stick and so that is what God chose.

"Give whatever you can according to what you have. If you are really eager to give, it isn't important how much you are able to give. God wants you to give what you have, not what you don't have. Of course, I don't mean you should give so much that you suffer from having too little. I only mean that there should be some equality. Right now you have plenty and can help them. Then at some other time they can share with you when you need it. In this way, everyone's needs will be met. Do you remember what the Scriptures say about this? "Those who gathered a lot had nothing left over, and those who gathered only a little had enough." (2 Cor 8:11-15 NLT)

#### BE REAL

David was a man after God's heart and He chose him to become king over His people. One of my favorite characteristics of David was that he was a genuine person. If David was miserable, he said so. If he was gloriously rejoicing, he did that too. David's Psalms to the Lord were full of misery and victory. One time, David had so abandoned himself in joy that God's Presence was returning to him via the ark, that he danced uncovered without shame. (2 Sam

6:16, 20)

When God's Presence touches us and we experience Him personally, how much more should we be real? When we uncover our own humanity, of not just the joys of triumph but the miseries of loss, and yet shine with the glory of God... then we share a doubled edged sword. We share our own TESTimony of how we are tested from the fires in our lives, and we share how we overcome because of Jesus' work on the cross.

"And they overcame him by the blood of the Lamb and by the word of their testimony, and they did not love their lives to the death." (Rev 12:11-12 NKJV)

**NOT BY OBLIGATION...**

"Shepherd the flock of God which is among you, serving as overseers, not by compulsion but willingly, not for dishonest gain but eagerly; nor as being lords over those entrusted to you, but being examples to the flock..." (1 Peter 5:2-4 NKJV)

Other words for serving under compulsion are giving by: obligation, force, constraint, compelling, coercion, pressure, duty, etc.

I have a pastor friend who once saw a picture vision of a wet spaghetti noodle and a large hand come down and push it across some glass. The noodle only piled up instead of moving forward. Then he heard the Lord say, "My people are like wet noodles, you just can't push them. You have to draw them." Then he saw the same hand take hold of the noodle and pull it. The noodle became straight again.

We have all seen a little child "perform" when they do not want to. Whether it is to do their chores, or say they are sorry, or whatever - they usually make it quite clear that their heart is not in it. I have heard people say, "The Lord told me I am supposed to give this to you." Maybe they think that this is a tactful way of not receiving glory for the gift.

**... BUT BY LOVE**

However the first thing I think is, "But how do YOU feel about it?" A good portion of the joy in receiving a gift is robbed when someone says they gave because they were told to. The action appears without love and without a human heart behind it. When God chose to touch the world, He chose to touch it through a man. It is still the same today.

"For I was hungry, and you fed me. I was thirsty, and you gave me a drink. I was a stranger, and you invited me into your home. I was naked, and you gave me clothing. I was sick, and you cared for me. I was in prison, and you visited me.' Then these righteous ones will reply, `Lord, when did we ever see you hungry and feed you? Or thirsty and give you something to drink? Or a stranger and show you hospitality? Or naked and give you clothing? When did we ever see you sick or in prison, and visit you?' And the King will tell them, `I assure you, when you did it to one of the least of these my brothers and sisters, you were doing it to me!'" (Matt 25:35-40 NLT)

**CHEERFULLY**

"You must each make up your own mind as to how much you should give. Don't give reluctantly or in response to pressure. For God loves the person who gives cheerfully. And God

will generously provide all you need. Then you will always have everything you need and plenty left over to share with others." (2 Cor 9:6-9 NLT)

The word cheerfully means hilariously prompt or willing. Can you imagine asking your child to do something, and they become so excited that they smile from ear to ear and jump in with two hands and two feet, until the task is complete? That is cheerful giving. To give Him any less, to give people any less, lacks the joy and rewards of giving with the right heart. In these days, I am seeing increasingly more crabby and tired people giving because they believe they are supposed to give, but lacking all that is genuine in doing so. And the world watches - and knows genuine when they see it.

#### CHRIST IN US THE HOPE OF GLORY

"To them God willed to make known what are the riches of the glory of this mystery among the Gentiles: which is Christ in you, the hope of glory." (Col 1:27 NKJV)

As we grow in an inner communion with the Lord, with His anointing, with abiding in His Presence, we come to know that awesome mystery of Jesus living in us through His Spirit. When we become immersed in Him and when His Presence becomes immersed in us, we become so aware of His Spirit within us, that we recognize His Words in where our eyes glance, what our hands touch, what our heart feels, what our nose smells, what our ears hear, etc. He wants to live in us and move through us, as SUPER AND NATURAL people.

The closer we come to the Lord, the more we hear His Word through a blending of His supernatural quickenings that are superimposed over our natural senses. When I first became a Christian as a young person, I was told that we were Jesus' hands and feet on earth. How true that is! He lives and gives through us, as we simply be who He has called us to be, and express that through our own personalities! What could be more simple and refreshing than that?

And so as we consider our giving let us not be weary in well doing. If you are tired, remember His Words to me, when He said, "I appreciate any portion you can give." Let it liberate you into giving only what you have and not what you do not have. Let it liberate you into giving because it gives to our heavenly Father something He can not give to Himself - our willing and cheerful heart to touch people that He dearly loves.

I will close with a Word to Ponder that the Lord gave me in the 80's.

Lovingly,

Sandy

#### BLENDED - WORD TO PONDER

We are one. You and I. You will begin to recognize this as I confirm your ways. I pour Myself into you and blended, we reach out together.

Did you think I wanted puppets for sons? Yes, willing and movable vessels. But not wooden. It is YOU I desire, ALL of you. Have you ever thought I actually LIKE you? I gave you a personality as unique as your fingerprint. No one can match your mold. Together, we blend and touch others.

I do not want to strip you of your personality as you seek to do My will. As you empty yourself and wait, you forget I MADE you human. I could have made you an angel, but I made you a living person and send you to other living people. Together we will move. Words are lifeless without My Spirit. You speak it, I quicken it. I go before you and prepare hearts. We will work together.

"...For the Lord delighteth in thee, and thy land shall be married." (Isaiah 62:4)



Sandy Warner  
swauthor@usa.net  
www.thequickenword.com



RETURN TO MOST RECENT POSTS

~~~~~

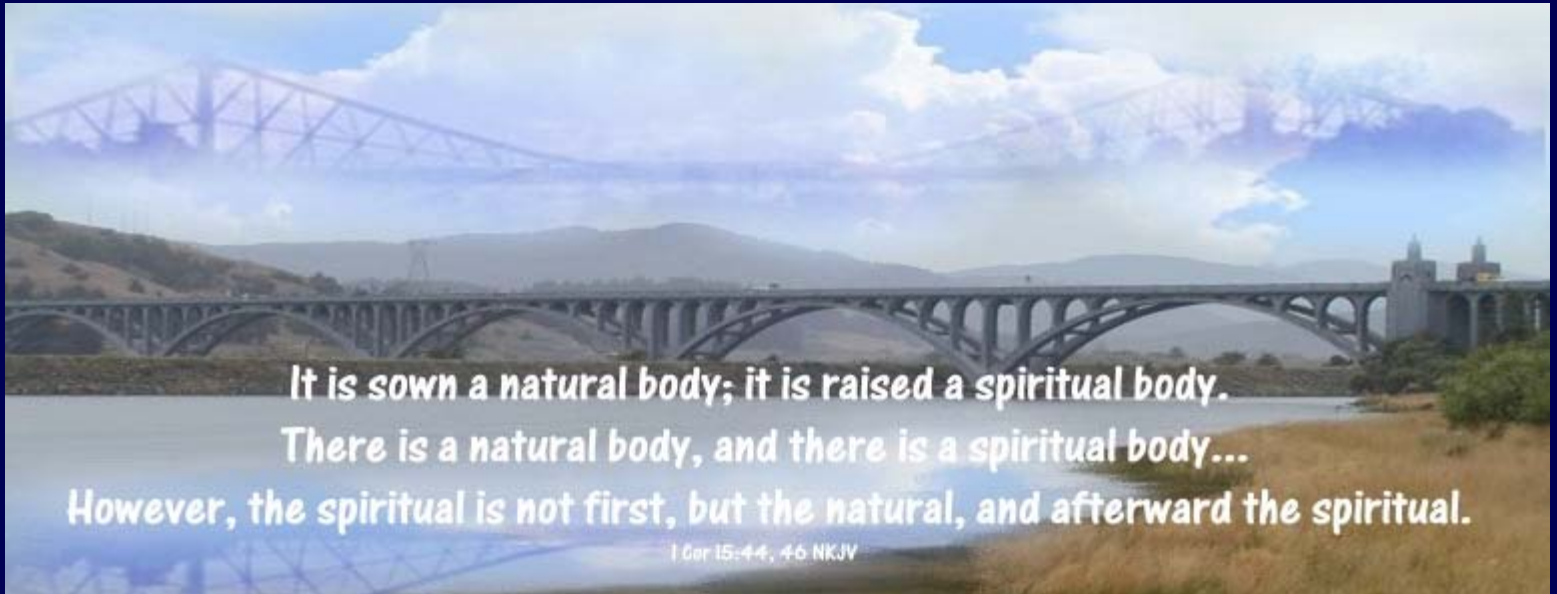
[RSS](#)

CLICK HERE FOR NEW RSS FEED to THE QUICKENED WORD E-LIST  
(HTML with Graphics)

~~~~~

[1379244](#)

*Jesus Christ is the Way, the Truth, the Life ... and He died for you.*



# The Quickened Word

Welcome!  
Your last visit:

[ABOUT ANGELIC MINISTRY](#)

**GO ▶**

[Write New Post](#)

[Title View](#)

[Text View](#)

[Home](#) / [ABOUT SCRIPTURE](#) / [BIBLE STUDY](#)

*Reply to Post Below*

## CROSSING OVER

Posted by [ [swauthor](#) ] May 12th 2006 - 2:47PM Posts to date: 3080

### CROSSING OVER

12/18/99

Hi Loved Ones,

As the day of "crossing" draws near, I asked the Lord a few days ago, "Lord at this late hour, what is there yet to do?" When I asked this, I was thinking of the actual clock change over to 2,000. I heard Him say 2 things. "Pray for peace over your regions and pray for Israel."

I understood that Israel will be especially vulnerable, with possible enemy plans to take advantage of a window of time. On a spiritual and physical level, this is true all over the world, but especially true for Israel. So as you carry out your plans for the crossing into a new millennium, pray peace over your area and for Israel. Some trust in horses, some trust in chariots, but we put our trust in the Name of the Lord. (Ps 20) He alone sustains us, He alone will fulfill His promises that in the midst of gross darkness (whether sudden or gradual), His glory shall be seen upon us!

May His peace reign in your hearts and in your homes. May you dwell safely within the shadow of His wings. May you know the joy of His abiding Presence. Psalm 91.

Lovingly,

Sandy

~~~~~

### WORD STUDY

Isa 60:1-2 NKJV

"Arise (6965), shine (215);

For your light (215, 216) has come!

And the glory (3519) of the LORD is risen (2224) upon you.

For behold, the darkness (2822) shall cover (3680) the earth,

And deep darkness (6205) the people (3816);

But the LORD (3068) will arise (2224) over you,

And His glory (3519) will be seen (7200) upon you (5921)."

### ARISE

OT:6965

quwm (koom); a primitive root; to rise (in various applications, literal, figurative, intensive and causative): KJV-abide, accomplish, X be clearer, confirm, continue, decree, X be dim, endure, X enemy, enjoin, get up, make good, help, hold, (help to) lift up (again), make, X but newly, ordain, perform, pitch, raise (up), rear (up), remain, (a-) rise (up) (again, against), rouse up, set (up), (e-) stablish, (make to) stand (up), stir up, strengthen, succeed, (as-, make) sure (-ly), (be) up (-hold, -rising).

### SHINE (ALSO LIGHT)

OT:215

'owr (ore); a primitive root; to be (causative, make) luminous (literally and metaphorically):

KJV-X break of day, glorious, kindle, (be, en-, give, show) light (-en, -ened), set on fire, shine.

## GLORY

OT:3519

kabowd (kaw-bode'); rarely kabod (kaw-bode'); from OT:3513; properly, weight, but only figuratively in a good sense, splendor or copiousness: -glorious (-ly), glory, honour (-able).

3513

OT:3513

kabad (kaw-bad'); or kabed (kaw-bade'); a primitive root; to be heavy, i.e. in a bad sense (burdensome, severe, dull) or in a good sense (numerous, rich, honorable; causatively, to make weighty (in the same two senses): KJV-abounding with, more grievously afflict, boast, be chargeable, X be dim, glorify, be (make) glorious (things), glory, (very) great, be grievous, harden, be (make) heavy, be heavier, lay heavily, (bring to, come to, do, get, be had in) honour (self), (be) honourable (man), lade, X more be laid, makeself many, nobles, prevail, promote (to honour), be rich, be (go) sore, stop.

## IS RISEN

OT:2224

zarach (zaw-rakh'); a primitive root; properly, to irradiate (or shoot forth beams), i.e. to rise (as the sun); specifically, to appear (as a symptom of leprosy): KJV-arise, rise (up), as soon as it is up.

## DARKNESS

OT:2822

choshek (kho-shek'); from OT:2821; the dark; hence (literally) darkness; figuratively, misery, destruction, death, ignorance, sorrow, wickedness: KJV-dark (-ness), night, obscurity.

## COVER

OT:3680

kacah (kaw-saw'); a primitive root; properly, to plump, i.e. fill up hollows; by implication, to cover (for clothing or secrecy): KJV-cladself, close, clothe, conceal, cover (self), (flee to) hide, overwhelm.

## GROSS DARKNESS

OT:6205

ʿ araphel (ar-aw-fel'); probably from OT:6201; gloom (as of a lowering sky): KJV-(gross, thick) dark (cloud, -ness).

## THE PEOPLE

OT:3816

leom (leh-ome') or le'owm (leh-ome'); from an unused root meaning to gather; a community: KJV-nation, people.

## THE LORD

OT:3068

Yehovah (yeh-ho-vaw'); from OT:1961; (the) self-Existent or Eternal; Jehovah, Jewish national name of God: KJV-Jehovah, the Lord.

## SHALL BE SEEN

OT:7200

ra'ah (raw-aw'); a primitive root; to see, literally or figuratively (in numerous applications, direct and implied, transitive, intransitive and causative): KJV-adviseself, appear, approve, behold, X certainly, consider, discern, (make to) enjoy, have experience, gaze, take heed, X indeed, X joyfully, lo, look (on, one another, one on another, one upon another, out, up, upon), mark, meet, X be near, perceive, present, provide, regard, (have) respect, (fore-, cause to, let) see (-r, -m, one another), shew (self), X sight of others, (e-) spy, stare, X surely, X think, view, visions.

## UPON YOU

OT:5921

ʿ al (al); properly, the same as OT:5920 used as a preposition (in the singular or plural often with prefix, or as conjunction with a particle following); above, over, upon, or against (yet always in this last relation with a downward aspect) in a great variety of applications (as follow): KJV-above, according to (-ly), after, (as) against, among, and, X as, at, because of, beside (the rest of), between, beyond the time, X both and, by (reason of), X had the charge of, concerning for, in (that), (forth, out) of, (from) (off), (up-) on, over, than, through (-out), to, touching, X with.

(Biblesoft's New Exhaustive Strong's Numbers and Concordance with Expanded Greek-Hebrew Dictionary. Copyright (c) 1994, Biblesoft and International Bible Translators, Inc.)



Sandy Warner  
swauthor@usa.net



RETURN TO MOST RECENT POSTS

~~~~~

[RSS](#)

CLICK HERE FOR NEW RSS FEED to THE QUICKENED WORD E-LIST  
(HTML with Graphics)

~~~~~

[1379246](#)

*Jesus Christ is the Way, the Truth, the Life ... and He died for you.*



# The Quickened Word

Welcome!  
Your last visit:

[ABOUT ANGELIC MINISTRY](#)

**GO ▶**

[Write New Post](#)

[Title View](#)

[Text View](#)

[Home](#) / [ABOUT SCRIPTURE](#) / [BIBLE STUDY](#)

*Reply to Post Below*

## Shewbread

Posted by [ [swauthor](#) ] May 12th 2006 - 5:12AM Posts to date: 3080

**RHEMA 9/3/03 HIS SHEWBREAD**

**HEARD:** Shewbread. Manifold blessings. It's My Word.

**Ex 25:30 NKJV**

And you shall set the showbread on the table before Me always.

**1 Peter 4:10 KJV**

As every man hath received the gift, even so minister the same one to another, as good stewards of the manifold grace of God.

**WORD TO PONDER THE SHEWBREAD AND THE WORD 9/3/03**

Even as the tabernacle was never without shewbread, so shall it be within your tabernacle. The shewbread was a symbol of My continual Presence. I also fed My people with manna from heaven, fresh every day. I was continually faithful day in and day out to provide for My own. Each day's portion was exactly enough for that day.

I gave the bread of My body to be broken for you, that in so doing you would have life. I AM the bread of your life, you can not live without Me. I give you manifold blessings, gifts of grace. I AM your daily bread, I AM your sustenance, your strength, your energy, your filling, your satisfaction, your warmth, your butter, your daily portion. As you eat My Word, you eat from My table of shewbread, you eat daily manna from heaven, you eat Me. For not only am I the bread of life, but I AM also the Word of God.

"As the living Father sent Me, and I live because of the Father, so he who feeds on Me will live because of Me. This is the bread which came down from heaven -- not as your fathers ate the manna, and are dead. He who eats this bread will live forever." (John 6:57-58 NKJV)

"But Jesus answered him, saying, "It is written, 'Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word of God.'" (Luke 4:4 NKJV)

"He was clothed with a robe dipped in blood, and His name is called The Word of God." (Rev 19:13-14 NKJV)

#### **SHEWBREAD**

Significance: With this view of the nature, we have a natural and adequate sense of the meanings and importance of the shewbread, in the economy of the temple ritual and service. It was a continual reminder to the worshippers of the truth that man does not live by bread alone, emphasized by the fact that these most holy offerings were afterward eaten. It was the Old Testament version of the prayer, "Give us this day our daily bread"; and in the fact that the holy table was never for a moment left without some loaves lying on it, we have the symbol of man's continued and unbroken dependence upon God. Even during the travels of the table of shewbread with the tabernacle, the "continual bread" was required to be in its place thereon (Num 4:7).

(from International Standard Bible Encyclopaedia, Electronic Database Copyright (c)1996 by Biblesoft)

#### **SHEWBREAD**

"Bread of the faces" or "presence" of God (Ex 25:30). "Bread of ordering" (1 Chron 9:32). "The continual bread" (Num 4:7). "Hallowed bread" (1 Sam 21:4-6; Matt 12:4; Heb 9:2 "the shewbread," Greek "bread of setting forth").

(from Fausset's Bible Dictionary, Electronic Database Copyright (c)1998 by Biblesoft)

#### **SHEWBREAD**

In Num 4:7 the Hebrew means "the shew table" or "table of the faces" or presence, namely, of God manifested. Similar is the phrase "the Angel of His presence" (Isa 63:9; Ex 33:14-15; 23:20; Deut 4:37, "in His sight"). The "face" stands for the Person. "The bread of the face" on the table in the sanctuary symbolizes that man is admitted to God's holy table and presence, seeing and being nourished by God in the person of Christ, the Bread of life.

(from Fausset's Bible Dictionary, Electronic Database Copyright (c)1998 by Biblesoft)

#### **SHOWBREAD**

The Levites descended through the family of Kohath were in charge of preparing the showbread each week. On each Sabbath they placed fresh bread on the table of showbread and removed the week-old bread from the sanctuary (1 Chron 9:32). The older bread was eaten by the priests; whatever was left was burned with incense as an offering to the Lord (Lev 24:5-9).

When David fled from King Saul, he and his men came to Nob, where the tabernacle was

located. David and his men were hungry, but Ahimelech, the high priest, had no ordinary food. So David asked for the "holy bread," the showbread that had been taken from the Holy Place (1 Sam 21:1-6).

When the Pharisees criticized Jesus' disciples for harvesting grain to eat as they walked through the fields on the Sabbath, Jesus reminded them of what David had done (Mark 2:25-26). In this situation, Jesus and His disciples were also hungry and in need of nourishment.

The showbread symbolized the continual presence of the Lord-a presence more vital than one's daily bread-and the people's dependence on God's provision for their spiritual and physical needs

(from Nelson's Illustrated Bible Dictionary, Copyright (c)1986, Thomas Nelson Publishers)



Sandy Warner  
swauthor@usa.net  
www.thequickenword.com



RETURN TO MOST RECENT POSTS

~~~~~

[RSS](#)

CLICK HERE FOR NEW RSS FEED to THE QUICKENED WORD E-LIST  
(HTML with Graphics)

~~~~~

[1379248](#)

*Jesus Christ is the Way, the Truth, the Life ... and He died for you.*

*Then I will give them one heart, and I will put a new spirit within them,  
and take the stony heart out of their flesh, and give them a heart of flesh...*

Ezek 11:19 NKJV

[www.thequickenword.com](http://www.thequickenword.com)

# The Quicken Word

Welcome!  
Your last visit:

[ABOUT ANGELIC MINISTRY](#)

**GO ▶**

[Write New Post](#)

[Title View](#)

[Text View](#)

[Home](#) / [ABOUT SCRIPTURE](#) / [BIBLE STUDY](#)

[Reply to Post Below](#)

## SCRIPTURAL PROMISES ABOUT FORGIVENESS

Posted by [ [swauthor](#) ] Dec 13th 2005 - 3:0AM Posts to date: 3080

### SCRIPTURAL PROMISES ABOUT FORGIVENESS

1. Jesus promised us if we dont forgive, we wont be forgiven.

**Matt 6:14-15 NLT**

"If you forgive those who sin against you, your heavenly Father will forgive you. But if you refuse to forgive others, your Father will not forgive your sins.

**Mark 11:26 NKJV**

"And whenever you stand praying, if you have anything against anyone, forgive him, that your Father in heaven may also forgive you your trespasses. 26 But if you

do not forgive, neither will your Father in heaven forgive your trespasses."

2. We receive the full measure of what we deal out and worse yet, it will be multiplied back to us.

Luke 6:37-38 NLT

"Stop judging others, and you will not be judged. Stop criticizing others, or it will all come back on you. If you forgive others, you will be forgiven. If you give, you will receive. Your gift will return to you in full measure, pressed down, shaken together to make room for more, and running over. Whatever measure you use in giving — large or small — it will be used to measure what is given back to you."

3. If we do not forgive it opens the door for us to be given over to the tormentors.

Matt 18:33-35 NKJV

Should you not also have had compassion on your fellow servant, just as I had pity on you?' 34 And his master was angry, and delivered him to the torturers until he should pay all that was due to him. 35 "So My heavenly Father also will do to you if each of you, from his heart, does not forgive his brother his trespasses."

The Greek word for tormentors (930) comes from a word meaning to torture, pain, toil, torment, toss, vex. Jesus said our heavenly Father will deliver us to the tormentors if we do not forgive. These tormentors are demons given full legal permission to vex our lives when we have unforgiveness in our hearts! One form of torment is bad dreams at night.

4. If we do not forgive, it opens the door to something worse happening to that person.

John 20:23 NKJV

If you forgive the sins of any, they are forgiven them; if you retain the sins of any, they are retained."

John 5:14 NKJV

"See, you have been made well. Sin no more, lest a worse thing come upon you."

5. If we judge others we will be judged.

Matt 7:1-5 NKJV

"Judge not, that you be not judged. 2 For with what judgment you judge, you will be judged; and with the measure you use, it will be measured back to you. 3 And why do you look at the speck in your brother's eye, but do not consider the plank in your own eye? 4 Or how can you say to your brother, 'Let me remove the speck from your eye'; and look, a plank is in your own eye? 5 Hypocrite! First remove the plank from your own eye, and then you will see clearly to remove the speck from your brother's eye.

When we forgive someone, we do not point a finger against them, we do not criticize them, we do not speak ill of them, we do not slander their reputation, we do not desire their punishment, we do not judge them, we do not accuse them.... etc!

The Greek word to forgive (#863) means the following:

aphiemi (af-ee'-ay-mee); from NT:575 and hiemi (to send; an intens. form of eimi, to go); to send forth, in various applications (as follow): cry, forgive, forsake, lay aside, leave, let (alone, be, go, have), omit, put (send) away, remit, suffer, yield up.

(From BibleSoft's New Exhaustive Strong's Numbers and Concordance with Expanded Greek-

Hebrew Dictionary. Copyright (c) 1994, Biblesoft and International Bible Translators, Inc.)

When we forgive someone, we lay aside their crime, we forsake their debt, we yield up their punishment, we omit pointing our fingers, accusation and back biting, we leave the offense behind us.



Sandy Warner  
swauthor@usa.net  
www.thequickenword.com



RETURN TO MOST RECENT POSTS

~~~~~

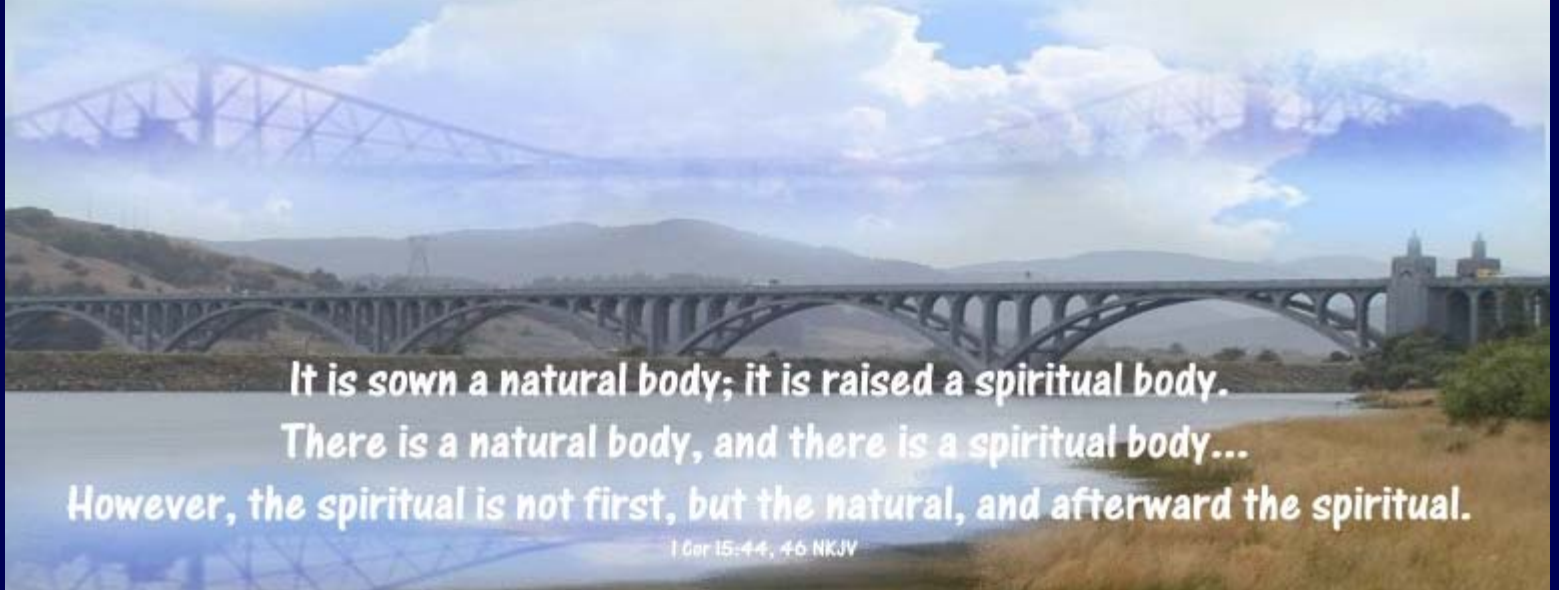
[RSS](#)

CLICK HERE FOR NEW RSS FEED to THE QUICKENED WORD E-LIST  
(HTML with Graphics)

~~~~~

[1379258](#)

*Jesus Christ is the Way, the Truth, the Life ... and He died for you.*



**It is sown a natural body; it is raised a spiritual body.  
There is a natural body, and there is a spiritual body...  
However, the spiritual is not first, but the natural, and afterward the spiritual.**

1 Cor 15:44, 46 NKJV

# The Quickened Word

Welcome!  
Your last visit:

[ABOUT ANGELIC MINISTRY](#)

**GO ▶**

[Write New Post](#)

[Title View](#)

[Text View](#)

[Home](#) / [ABOUT SCRIPTURE](#) / [BIBLE STUDY](#)

*Reply to Post Below*

## THE SOVEREIGNTY OF GOD

Posted by [ [swauthor](#) ] Oct 25th 2005 - 5:36PM Posts to date: 3080

### THE SOVEREIGNTY OF GOD IN SCRIPTURE

~ A Scriptural Search of Who God Says He Is ~

{This study prints to about 28 pages}

### TABLE OF CONTENTS

1. GOD IS THE CREATOR OF ALL THINGS
2. IN HIM, TO HIM, THROUGH HIM ARE ALL THINGS

### **3. GOD IS ALL-POWERFUL**

He is the All Powerful, All Ruling One  
What He Named Himself - El Shadday, the Almighty God  
What Others Said of His Power

### **4. GOD RULES OVER MAN**

Mary & Elizabeth  
Joseph  
The Egyptians  
Israel's Enemies  
Saul  
Israel  
The priests and Levites  
The mother from Shunem  
Job  
Jonah  
John The Baptist  
Jesus  
Peter  
Paul  
The Elect  
The Lawless Ones  
All men

### **5. GOD RULES OVER KINGS**

All Kings  
Pharoah  
Sihon king of Heshbon  
Ahab  
Saul  
David  
Amaziah  
Solomon  
Rehoboam  
Nebuchadnezzar  
Ahaz  
Hezekiah  
Artaxerxes  
Herod Antipas, Pontius Pilatem the Gentiles and Israel  
Pilate

### **6. GOD DOES AS HE PLEASES**

### **7. GOD RULES OVER EVIL**

Over satan  
satan must ask permission  
Evil Spirits  
False Prophets

### **8. GOD ALLOWS EVIL FOR HIS PURPOSES**

### **9. GOD IS OMNISCIENT - ALL KNOWING**

### **10. GOD IS OMNIPRESENT - ALWAYS PRESENT**

## 11. GOD IS OMNIPOTENT - ALL POWERFUL

---

### THE SOVEREIGNTY OF GOD IN SCRIPTURE

~ A Scriptural Search of Who God Says He Is ~

Yours, O LORD, is the greatness,

the power and the glory, the victory and the majesty;

For all that is in heaven and in earth is Yours;

Yours is the kingdom, O LORD, and You are exalted as head over all.

1 Chron 29:11 NKJV

For a Christian, most of our perceptions about the circumstances in our lives comes from our view of God. When we only receive a portion of Who He is, then it minimizes how He can communicate with us, and how we perceive what He is saying.

For several years I have had the longing for and been praying about coming into the promise of His sabbath rest. That promise comes from the section of scripture in Hebrews 4. As defined there, sabbath rest is when we believe God. If we believe Him, we are able to rest in Him. I have studied and studied that and have finally found the key to understand what it means to believe God. In order to believe God, we must believe Who He is.

When wrestling with evil in the spirit world and evil in man's world, it is hard to put it all together with the loving God that we know. In my search, this led me to accept His absolute Sovereignty, for I found no rest without this basic and most important understanding of the wonderful and absolute God we serve. There is such comfort in knowing that He rules over all.

In the following scriptures it is very clear that God Himself, men inspired by Him, and Biblical records of historical events declare that He is Sovereign. The word sovereign means all ruling. He created everything, and everything created serves His purpose. Nothing takes place without His permission. When a believer couples this knowledge with His love, they can indeed trust they are in good care.

2 Tim 3:16-17 NKJV

All Scripture is given by inspiration of God, and is profitable for doctrine, for reproof,

for correction, for instruction in righteousness, 17 that the man of God may be complete, thoroughly equipped for every good work.

Mark 12:24 NKJV

Jesus answered and said to them, "Are you not therefore mistaken,

because you do not know the Scriptures nor the power of God?

Sandy Warner

[www.thequickenword.com](http://www.thequickenword.com)

[swauthor@usa.net](mailto:swauthor@usa.net)

---

## 1. GOD IS THE CREATOR OF ALL THINGS

Gen 1:1 KJV

In the beginning God created the heaven and the earth.

Neh 9:6 NKJV

You alone are the LORD; You have made heaven, the heaven of heavens, with all their host, the earth and everything on it, the seas and all that is in them, and You preserve them all. The host of heaven worships You.

Job 38:4-7 NKJV

Where were you when I laid the foundations of the earth? Tell Me, if you have understanding. 5 Who determined its measurements? Surely you know! Or who stretched the line upon it? 6 To what were its foundations fastened? Or who laid its cornerstone, 7 When the morning stars sang together, and all the sons of God shouted for joy?

Ps 8:3-4 NKJV

When I consider Your heavens, the work of Your fingers, the moon and the stars, which You have ordained, 4 What is man that You are mindful of him, and the son of man that You visit him?

Ps 33:6-9 NKJV

By the word of the LORD the heavens were made, and all the host of them by the breath of His mouth. 7 He gathers the waters of the sea together as a heap; He lays up the deep in storehouses. 8 Let all the earth fear the LORD; Let all the inhabitants of the world stand in awe of Him. 9 For He spoke, and it was done; He commanded, and it stood fast.

Ps 148:5 NLT

Let every created thing give praise to the LORD, for he issued his command, and they came into being.

Ps 89:11 NKJV

The heavens are Yours, the earth also is Yours; The world and all its fullness, You have founded them.

**Ps 102:25 NKJV**

Of old You laid the foundation of the earth, and the heavens are the work of Your hands.

**Ps 104:24 NKJV**

O LORD, how manifold are Your works! In wisdom You have made them all. The earth is full of Your possessions--

**Ps 104:30 NKJV**

You send forth Your Spirit, they are created; And You renew the face of the earth.

**Ps 115:15-16 NKJV**

May you be blessed by the LORD, Who made heaven and earth. 16 The heaven, even the heavens, are the LORD's; But the earth He has given to the children of men.

**Ps 121:2 NKJV**

My help comes from the LORD, Who made heaven and earth.

**Ps 124:8 NKJV**

Our help is in the name of the LORD, Who made heaven and earth.

**Ps 134:3 NKJV**

The LORD who made heaven and earth Bless you from Zion!

**Ps 136:5-9 NKJV**

5 To Him who by wisdom made the heavens, for His mercy endures forever; 6 To Him who laid out the earth above the waters, for His mercy endures forever; 7 To Him who made great lights, for His mercy endures forever-- 8 The sun to rule by day, for His mercy endures forever; 9 The moon and stars to rule by night, for His mercy endures forever.

**Ps 146:5-6 NKJV**

Happy is he who has the God of Jacob for his help, Whose hope is in the LORD his God, 6 Who made heaven and earth, the sea, and all that is in them; Who keeps truth forever.

**Prov 3:19 NKJV**

The LORD by wisdom founded the earth; By understanding He established the heavens;

**Isa 37:16 NKJV**

**O LORD of hosts, God of Israel, the One who dwells between the cherubim, You are God, You alone, of all the kingdoms of the earth. You have made heaven and earth. 1**

**Isa 40:26 NKJV**

**Lift up your eyes on high, and see Who has created these things, Who brings out their host by number; He calls them all by name, by the greatness of His might and the strength of His power; Not one is missing.**

**Isa 40:28 NKJV**

**Have you not known? Have you not heard? The everlasting God, the LORD, the Creator of the ends of the earth, Neither faints nor is weary. His understanding is unsearchable.**

**Isa 42:5 NKJV**

**Thus says God the LORD, Who created the heavens and stretched them out, Who spread forth the earth and that which comes from it, Who gives breath to the people on it, and spirit to those who walk on it:**

**Isa 43:1 NKJV**

**But now, thus says the LORD, who created you, O Jacob, and He who formed you, O Israel: "Fear not, for I have redeemed you; I have called you by your name; You are Mine.**

**Isa 44:24 NKJV**

**Thus says the LORD, your Redeemer, and He who formed you from the womb: "I am the LORD, who makes all things, Who stretches out the heavens all alone, Who spreads abroad the earth by Myself;**

**Isa 45:8 NKJV**

**Rain down, you heavens, from above, and let the skies pour down righteousness; Let the earth open, let them bring forth salvation, And let righteousness spring up together. I, the LORD, have created it.**

**Isa 45:12 NKJV**

**I have made the earth, and created man on it. I --My hands-- stretched out the heavens, and all their host I have commanded.**

**Isa 45:18 NKJV**

**For thus says the LORD, Who created the heavens, Who is God, Who formed the earth and made it, Who has established it, Who did not create it in vain, Who formed it to be inhabited: "I am the LORD, and there is no other.**

**Isa 51:12-13 NKJV**

I, even I, am He who comforts you. Who are you that you should be afraid of a man who will die, and of the son of a man who will be made like grass? 13 And you forget the LORD your Maker, Who stretched out the heavens and laid the foundations of the earth;

**Jer 10:12 NKJV**

He has made the earth by His power, He has established the world by His wisdom, and has stretched out the heavens at His discretion.

**Jer 32:17 NKJV**

Ah, Lord GOD! Behold, You have made the heavens and the earth by Your great power and outstretched arm. There is nothing too hard for You.

**Jer 51:15 NLT**

He made the earth by his power, and he preserves it by his wisdom. He has stretched out the heavens by his understanding.

**Zech 12:1 NLT**

This message is from the LORD, who stretched out the heavens, laid the foundations of the earth, and formed the spirit within humans.

**Mal 2:10 NKJV**

Have we not all one Father? Has not one God created us?

**Mark 13:19-20 NKJV**

For in those days there will be tribulation, such as has not been from the beginning of creation which God created until this time, nor ever shall be. 20 And unless the Lord had shortened those days, no flesh would be saved; but for the elect's sake, whom He chose, He shortened the days.

**Acts 4:24 NKJV**

So when they heard that, they raised their voice to God with one accord and said: "Lord, You are God, who made heaven and earth and the sea, and all that is in them,

**Acts 17:25 NKJV**

Nor is He worshiped with men's hands, as though He needed anything, since He gives to all life, breath, and all things.

**Rom 1:19-20 NLT**

For the truth about God is known to them instinctively. God has put this knowledge in their hearts. 20 From the time the world was created, people have seen the earth and sky and all

that God made. They can clearly see His invisible qualities--His eternal power and divine nature. So they have no excuse whatsoever for not knowing God.

**Rom 11:36 NLT**

For everything comes from him; everything exists by his power and is intended for his glory. To him be glory evermore. Amen.

**1 Cor 8:6 NLT**

But we know that there is only one God, the Father, who created everything, and we exist for him. And there is only one Lord, Jesus Christ, through whom God made everything and through whom we have been given life.

**Eph 3:9 NKJV**

And to make all see what is the fellowship of the mystery, which from the beginning of the ages has been hidden in God who created all things through Jesus Christ;

**Col 1:16-17 NKJV**

For by Him all things were created that are in heaven and that are on earth, visible and invisible, whether thrones or dominions or principalities or powers. All things were created through Him and for Him. 17 And He is before all things, and in Him all things consist.

**Heb 1:2 NLT**

But now in these final days, he has spoken to us through his Son. God promised everything to the Son as an inheritance, and through the Son he made the universe and everything in it.

**Heb 3:3-4 NLT**

But Jesus deserves far more glory than Moses, just as a person who builds a fine house deserves more praise than the house itself. 4 For every house has a builder, but God is the one who made everything.

**Heb 11:3 NLT**

By faith we understand that the entire universe was formed at God's command, that what we now see did not come from anything that can be seen.

**2 Peter 3:5 NLT**

They deliberately forget that God made the heavens by the word of his command, and he brought the earth up from the water and surrounded it with water.

**Rev 4:11 NKJV**

You are worthy, O Lord, to receive glory and honor and power; For You created all things, and by Your will they exist and were created."

**Rev 10:5-6 NKJV**

The angel whom I saw standing on the sea and on the land raised up his hand to heaven <sup>6</sup> and swore by Him who lives forever and ever, who created heaven and the things that are in it, the earth and the things that are in it, and the sea and the things that are in it, that there should be delay no longer.

Rev 14:7 NKJV

Saying with a loud voice, "Fear God and give glory to Him, for the hour of His judgment has come; and worship Him who made heaven and earth, the sea and springs of water."

Rev 21:6 NKJV

And He said to me, "It is done! I am the Alpha and the Omega, the Beginning and the End.

~~~~~

## 2. IN HIM, TO HIM, THROUGH HIM ARE ALL THINGS

Rom 11:36 KJV

For of him, and through him, and to him, are all things: to whom be glory for ever. Amen.

1 Cor 8:6 NKJV

Yet for us there is one God, the Father, of whom are all things, and we for Him; and one Lord Jesus Christ, through whom are all things, and through whom we live.

Heb 2:10 NKJV

For it was fitting for Him, for whom are all things and by whom are all things.

Acts 17:28 KJV

For in him we live, and move, and have our being; as certain also of your own poets have said, For we are also his offspring.

Eph 4:6 KJV

One God and Father of all, who is above all, and through all, and in you all.

~~~~~

## 3. GOD IS ALL-POWERFUL

~~ He is the All Powerful, All Ruling One ~~

Rev 19:5-6 NKJV

Then a voice came from the throne, saying, "Praise our God, all you His servants and those who fear Him, both small and great!" <sup>6</sup> And I heard, as it were, the voice of a great multitude, as the sound of many waters and as the sound of mighty thunderings, saying, "Alleluia! For the Lord God Omnipotent reigns!

The Greek word omnipotent means that God is all ruling:

NT:3841

pantokrator (pan-tok-rat'-ore); from NT:3956 and NT:2904; the all-ruling, i.e. God (as

absolute and universal sovereign):

KJV - Almighty, Omnipotent.

The very fact that He sits upon a throne says that He rules. That throne is suspended over all creation. He is so big that earth is His footstool. (How big of a foot can rest upon the earth?)

Acts 7:49-50 NKJV

Heaven is My throne, And earth is My footstool. What house will you build for Me? says the LORD, Or what is the place of My rest? 50 Has My hand not made all these things?

Isa 40:14 NLT

No, for all the nations of the world are nothing in comparison with him. They are but a drop in the bucket, dust on the scales. He picks up the islands as though they had no weight at all.

Isa 40:22 NLT

It is God who sits above the circle of the earth. The people below must seem to him like grasshoppers! He is the one who spreads out the heavens like a curtain and makes his tent from them.

~~ What He Named Himself - El Shadday, the Almighty God ~~

One of the names of God is El Shadday. This means He is almighty, powerful and all ruling. God defined Himself when He said "I AM the Almighty God!"

Gen 17:1 KJV

And when Abram was ninety years old and nine, the LORD appeared to Abram, and said unto him, I am the Almighty God; walk before me, and be thou perfect.

Genesis 35:11 KJV

And God said unto him, I am God Almighty: be fruitful and multiply; a nation and a company of nations shall be of thee, and kings shall come out of thy loins;

Exodus 6:3 KJV

And I appeared unto Abraham, unto Isaac, and unto Jacob, by the name of God Almighty, but by my name JEHOVAH was I not known to them.

Hebrew for Almighty

OT:7706

**Shadday (shad-dah'-ee); from OT:7703; the Almighty:**

**KJV - Almighty.**

**OT:7703**

**shadad (shaw-dad'); a primitive root; properly, to be burly, i.e. (figuratively) powerful (passively, impregnable); by implication, to ravage:**

**KJV - dead, destroy (-er), oppress, robber, spoil (-er), X utterly, (lay) waste.**

**Rev 1:8 KJV**

**I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the ending, saith the Lord, which is, and which was, and which is to come, the Almighty.**

**NT:3841**

**pantokrator (pan-tok-rat'-ore); from NT:3956 and NT:2904; the all-ruling, i.e. God (as absolute and universal sovereign):**

**KJV - Almighty, Omnipotent.**

**NT:2904**

**kratos (krat'-os); perhaps a primary word; vigor ["great"] (literally or figuratively):**

**KJV - dominion, might [-ily], power, strength.**

**Scriptures using #3841, God is all ruling: 2 Cor 6:18, Rev 1:8, Rev 4:8, Rev 11:17, Rev 15:3, Rev 16:7, Rev 16:14, Rev 19:6, Rev 19:15, Rev 21:22**

**~~ What Others Said of His Power ~~**

**Ps 62:11 NKJV**

**God has spoken once, Twice I have heard this: That power belongs to God.**

**Heb 1:3 NAS**

**And He is the radiance of His glory and the exact representation of His nature, and upholds all things by the word of His power.**

**Deut 3:23 NKJV**

**O Lord GOD, You have begun to show Your servant Your greatness and Your mighty hand, for what god is there in heaven or on earth who can do anything like Your works and Your mighty deeds?**

**Ps 65:5-7 NKJV**

**By awesome deeds in righteousness You will answer us, O God of our salvation,**

You who are the confidence of all the ends of the earth, And of the far-off seas;

6 Who established the mountains by His strength, Being clothed with power;

7 You who still the noise of the seas, The noise of their waves, And the tumult of the peoples.

Jer 32:17 NKJV

Ah, Lord GOD! Behold, You have made the heavens and the earth by Your great power and outstretched arm. There is nothing too hard for You.

Matt 6:13 NKJV

And do not lead us into temptation, But deliver us from the evil one. For Yours is the kingdom and the power and the glory forever. Amen.

Eph 3:20-21 NKJV

Now to Him who is able to do exceedingly abundantly above all that we ask or think, according to the power that works in us, 21 to Him be glory in the church by Christ Jesus to all generations, forever and ever. Amen.

Rom 1:20 NLT

From the time the world was created, people have seen the earth and sky and all that God made. They can clearly see his invisible qualities--his eternal power and divine nature. So they have no excuse whatsoever for not knowing God.

Eph 1:19-21 NLT

I pray that you will begin to understand the incredible greatness of his power for us who believe him. This is the same mighty power 20 that raised Christ from the dead and seated him in the place of honor at God's right hand in the heavenly realms. 21 Now he is far above any ruler or authority or power or leader or anything else in this world or in the world to come.

~~~~~

#### 4. GOD RULES OVER MAN

~~ Mary & Elizabeth ~~

Luke 1:35-37 NLT

The angel replied, "The Holy Spirit will come upon you, and the power of the Most High will overshadow you. So the baby born to you will be holy, and he will be called the Son of God. 36 What's more, your relative Elizabeth has become pregnant in her old age! People used to say she was barren, but she's already in her sixth month. 37 For nothing is impossible with God."

~~ Joseph ~~

Gen 50:20 NKJV

But as for you, you meant evil against me; but God meant it for good, in order to bring it about as it is this day, to save many people alive.

Ps 105:17-19 KJV

He sent a man before them, even Joseph, who was sold for a servant: Whose feet they hurt with fetters: he was laid in iron: 19 Until the time that his word came: the word of the LORD tried him.

~~ The Egyptians ~~

Exodus 14:17 KJV

And I, behold, I will harden the hearts of the Egyptians, and they shall follow them: and I will get me honour upon Pharaoh, and upon all his host, upon his chariots, and upon his horsemen.

Isa 19:2-4 NLT

I will make the Egyptians fight against each other--brother against brother, neighbor against neighbor, city against city, province against province. 3 The Egyptians will lose heart, and I will confuse their plans. They will plead with their idols for wisdom. They will call on spirits, mediums, and psychics to show them which way to turn. 4 I will hand Egypt over to a hard, cruel master, to a fierce king," says the Lord, the LORD Almighty.

~~ Israel's Enemies ~~

Josh 11:20 KJV

For it was of the LORD to harden their hearts, that they should come against Israel in battle, that he might destroy them utterly, and that they might have no favour, but that he might destroy them, as the LORD commanded Moses.

~~ Saul ~~

1 Sam 19:23-24 NLT

But on the way to Naioth the Spirit of God came upon Saul, and he, too, began to prophesy! 24 He tore off his clothes and lay on the ground all day and all night, prophesying in the presence of Samuel. The people who were watching exclaimed, "What? Is Saul a prophet, too?"

~~ Israel ~~

Isa 6:10 NKJV

Make the heart of this people dull, and their ears heavy, and shut their eyes; Lest they see with their eyes, and hear with their ears, and understand with their heart, and return and be healed.

Isa 64:8 NKJV

But now, O LORD, You are our Father; We are the clay, and You our potter; And all we are the work of Your hand.

Isaiah 63:17 KJV

O LORD, why hast thou made us to err from thy ways, and hardened our heart from thy fear? Return for thy servants' sake, the tribes of thine inheritance.

Jer 18:5-6 NLT

Then the LORD gave me this message: 6 "O Israel, can I not do to you as this potter has done to his clay? As the clay is in the potter's hand, so are you in my hand.

Jer 32:38 NLT

And I will give them one heart and mind to worship me forever, for their own good and for the good of all their descendants.

John 12:40 KJV

He hath blinded their eyes, and hardened their heart; that they should not see with their eyes, nor understand with their heart, and be converted, and I should heal them.

~~ The priests and Levites ~~

Ezra 1:5-6 NLT

Then God stirred the hearts of the priests and Levites and the leaders of the tribes of Judah and Benjamin to return to Jerusalem to rebuild the Temple of the LORD. 6 And all their neighbors assisted by giving them vessels of silver and gold, supplies for the journey, and livestock. They gave them many choice gifts in addition to all the freewill offerings.

~~ The mother from Shunem ~~

2 Kings 8:5 NLT

And Gehazi was telling the king about the time Elisha had brought a boy back to life. At that very moment, the mother of the boy walked in to make her appeal to the king. "Look, my lord!" Gehazi exclaimed. "Here is the woman now, and this is her son--the very one Elisha brought back to life!"

~~ Job ~~

Job 23:13-14 NLT

Nevertheless, his mind concerning me remains unchanged, and who can turn him from his purposes? Whatever he wants to do, he does. 14 So he will do for me all he has planned. He controls my destiny.

~~ Jonah ~~

**Jonah 1:3 & 17 NKJV**

But Jonah arose to flee to Tarshish from the presence of the LORD... 17 Now the LORD had prepared a great fish to swallow Jonah. And Jonah was in the belly of the fish three days and three nights.

~~ John The Baptist ~~

**John 3:27-28 NLT**

John replied, "God in heaven appoints each person's work. 28 You yourselves know how plainly I told you that I am not the Messiah. I am here to prepare the way for him--that is all.

~~ Jesus ~~

**Matt 26:36-39 NLT**

Then Jesus brought them to an olive grove called Gethsemane, and he said, "Sit here while I go on ahead to pray." 37 He took Peter and Zebedee's two sons, James and John, and he began to be filled with anguish and deep distress. 38 He told them, "My soul is crushed with grief to the point of death. Stay here and watch with me." 39 He went on a little farther and fell face down on the ground, praying, "My Father! If it is possible, let this cup of suffering be taken away from me. Yet I want your will, not mine."

~~ Peter ~~

**John 21:18-19 NKJV**

Most assuredly, I say to you, when you were younger, you girded yourself and walked where you wished; but when you are old, you will stretch out your hands, and another will gird you and carry you where you do not wish." 19 This He spoke, signifying by what death he would glorify God. And when He had spoken this, He said to him, "Follow Me."

~~ Paul ~~

**Acts 9:4-6 NKJV**

Then he fell to the ground, and heard a voice saying to him, "Saul, Saul, why are you persecuting Me?" 5 And he said, "Who are You, Lord?" And the Lord said, "I am Jesus, whom you are persecuting. It is hard for you to kick against the goads."

**2 Cor 12:7-10 NKJV**

And lest I should be exalted above measure by the abundance of the revelations, a thorn in the flesh was given to me, a messenger of Satan to buffet me, lest I be exalted above measure. 8 Concerning this thing I pleaded with the Lord three times that it might depart from me. 9 And He said to me, "My grace is sufficient for you, for My strength is made perfect in weakness." Therefore most gladly I will rather boast in my infirmities, that the power of Christ may rest upon me. 10 Therefore I take pleasure in infirmities, in reproaches, in needs, in persecutions, in distresses, for Christ's sake. For when I am weak, then I am strong.

~~ The Elect ~~

**Ps 37:23 NLT**

The steps of the godly are directed by the LORD. He delights in every detail of their lives.

Rom 8:28-30 NKJV

And we know that all things work together for good to those who love God, to those who are the called according to His purpose. 29 For whom He foreknew, He also predestined to be conformed to the image of His Son, that He might be the firstborn among many brethren. 30 Moreover whom He predestined, these He also called; whom He called, these He also justified; and whom He justified, these He also glorified.

Phil 2:13 NLT

For God is working in you, giving you the desire to obey him and the power to do what pleases him.

Matt 10:19-20 NLT

When you are arrested, don't worry about what to say in your defense, because you will be given the right words at the right time. 20 For it won't be you doing the talking--it will be the Spirit of your Father speaking through you.

Eph 1:11-12 NKJV

In Him also we have obtained an inheritance, being predestined according to the purpose of Him who works all things according to the counsel of His will, 12 that we who first trusted in Christ should be to the praise of His glory.

~~ The Lawless Ones ~~

2 Thess 2:7-12 NLT

For this lawlessness is already at work secretly, and it will remain secret until the one who is holding it back steps out of the way. 8 Then the man of lawlessness will be revealed, whom the Lord Jesus will consume with the breath of his mouth and destroy by the splendor of his coming. 9 This evil man will come to do the work of Satan with counterfeit power and signs and miracles. 10 He will use every kind of wicked deception to fool those who are on their way to destruction because they refuse to believe the truth that would save them. 11 So God will send great deception upon them, and they will believe all these lies. 12 Then they will be condemned for not believing the truth and for enjoying the evil they do.

~~ All men ~~

1 Sam 2:8-10 NLT

"For all the earth is the LORD's, and he has set the world in order. 9 He will protect his godly ones, but the wicked will perish in darkness. No one will succeed by strength alone. 10 Those who fight against the LORD will be broken. He thunders against them from heaven; the LORD judges throughout the earth. He gives mighty strength to his king; he increases the might of his anointed one."

Prov 16:1 NKJV

The preparations of the heart belong to man, but the answer of the tongue is from the LORD.

Ps 33:8-11 NKJV

Let all the earth fear the LORD; Let all the inhabitants of the world stand in awe of Him. 9 For He spoke, and it was done; He commanded, and it stood fast. 10 The LORD brings the counsel of the nations to nothing; He makes the plans of the peoples of no effect. 11 The counsel of the LORD stands forever, The plans of His heart to all generations.

Prov 16:9 NKJV

A man's heart plans his way, but the LORD directs his steps.

Prov 19:21 NLT

You can make many plans, but the LORD's purpose will prevail.

Prov 20:24 NKJV

A man's steps are of the LORD; How then can a man understand his own way?

Prov 21:30 NLT

Human plans, no matter how wise or well advised, cannot stand against the LORD.

Jer 10:23 NLT

I know, LORD, that a person's life is not his own. No one is able to plan his own course.

Isa 14:26-27 NLT

I have a plan for the whole earth, for my mighty power reaches throughout the world. 27 The LORD Almighty has spoken--who can change his plans? When his hand moves, who can stop him?"

Isa 29:15-16 NLT

Destruction is certain for those who try to hide their plans from the LORD, who try to keep him in the dark concerning what they do! "The LORD can't see us," you say to yourselves. "He doesn't know what is going on!" 16 How stupid can you be? He is the Potter, and he is certainly greater than you. You are only the jars he makes! Should the thing that was created say to the one who made it, "He didn't make us"? Does a jar ever say, "The potter who made me is stupid"?

Romans 9:18 KJV

Therefore hath he mercy on whom he will have mercy, and whom he will he hardeneth.

~~~~~

## 5. GOD RULES OVER KINGS

~~ All Kings ~~

Prov 21:1 NKJV

The king's heart is in the hand of the LORD, like the rivers of water; He turns it wherever He wishes.

Ps 2:1-4 NKJV

Why do the nations rage, and the people plot a vain thing? 2 The kings of the earth set themselves, and the rulers take counsel together, against the LORD and against His Anointed, saying, 3 "Let us break Their bonds in pieces and cast away Their cords from us." 4 He who sits in the heavens shall laugh; The LORD shall hold them in derision.

~~ Pharaoh ~~

Ex 4:21 NKJV

And the LORD said to Moses, "When you go back to Egypt, see that you do all those wonders before Pharaoh which I have put in your hand. But I will harden his heart, so that he will not let the people go.

Exodus 10:1 KJV

And the LORD said unto Moses, Go in unto Pharaoh: for I have hardened his heart, and the heart of his servants, that I might shew these my signs before him:

Pharaoh's heart was hardened: Exodus 4:21, 7:3, 7:13, 14, 7:22, 8:15, 8:19, 8:32, 9:7, 9:12, 9:34, 9:35, 10:20, 10:27, 11:10, 14:4, 14:8

Ex 9:16 NLT

But I have let you live for this reason--that you might see my power and that my fame might spread throughout the earth.

~~ Sihon king of Heshbon ~~

Deuteronomy 2:30 KJV

But Sihon king of Heshbon would not let us pass by him: for the LORD thy God hardened his spirit, and made his heart obstinate, that he might deliver him into thy hand, as appeareth this day.

~~ Ahab ~~

1 Kings 22:19-23 NLT

Then Micaiah continued, "Listen to what the LORD says! I saw the LORD sitting on his throne with all the armies of heaven around him, on his right and on his left. 20 And the LORD said,

Who can entice Ahab to go into battle against Ramoth-gilead so that he can be killed there? There were many suggestions, 21 until finally a spirit approached the LORD and said, 'I can do it!' 22 "How will you do this?' the LORD asked. "And the spirit replied, 'I will go out and inspire all Ahab's prophets to speak lies.' " 'You will succeed,' said the LORD. 'Go ahead and do it.' 23 "So you see, the LORD has put a lying spirit in the mouths of your prophets. For the LORD has determined disaster for you."

~~ Saul ~~

1 Sam 16:14-16 NLT

Now the Spirit of the LORD had left Saul, and the LORD sent a tormenting spirit that filled him with depression and fear. 15 Some of Saul's servants suggested a remedy. "It is clear that a spirit from God is tormenting you," they said. 16 "Let us find a good musician to play the harp for you whenever the tormenting spirit is bothering you. The harp music will quiet you, and you will soon be well again."

~~ David ~~

1 Chron 29:11-12 NLT

Yours, O LORD, is the greatness, the power, the glory, the victory, and the majesty. Everything in the heavens and on earth is yours, O LORD, and this is your kingdom. We adore you as the one who is over all things. 12 Riches and honor come from you alone, for you rule over everything. Power and might are in your hand, and it is at your discretion that people are made great and given strength.

~~ Amaziah ~~

2 Chron 25:16 NKJV

So it was, as he talked with him, that the king said to him, "Have we made you the king's counselor? Cease! Why should you be killed?" Then the prophet ceased, and said, "I know that God has determined to destroy you, because you have done this and have not heeded my advice."

~~ Solomon ~~

1 Chron 22:6-10 NLT

Then David sent for his son Solomon and instructed him to build a Temple for the LORD, the God of Israel. 7 "I wanted to build a Temple to honor the name of the LORD my God," David told him. 8 "But the LORD said to me, 'You have killed many men in the great battles you have fought. And since you have shed so much blood before me, you will not be the one to build a Temple to honor my name. 9 But you will have a son who will experience peace and rest. I will give him peace with his enemies in all the surrounding lands. His name will be Solomon, and I will give peace and quiet to Israel during his reign. 10 He is the one who will build a Temple to honor my name. He will be my son, and I will be his father. And I will establish the throne of his kingdom over Israel forever.'

~~ Rehoboam ~~

2 Chron 10:13-15 NLT

But Rehoboam spoke harshly to them, for he rejected the advice of the older counselors 14

and followed the counsel of his younger advisers. He told the people, "My father was harsh on you, but I'll be even harsher! My father used whips on you, but I'll use scorpions!" 15 So the king paid no attention to the people's demands. This turn of events was the will of God, for it fulfilled the prophecy of the LORD spoken to Jeroboam son of Nebat by the prophet Ahijah from Shiloh.

~~ Nebuchadnezzar ~

Dan 4:28-37 NLT

"But all these things did happen to King Nebuchadnezzar. 29 Twelve months later, he was taking a walk on the flat roof of the royal palace in Babylon. 30 As he looked out across the city, he said, 'Just look at this great city of Babylon! I, by my own mighty power, have built this beautiful city as my royal residence and as an expression of my royal splendor.' 31 "While he was still speaking these words, a voice called down from heaven, 'O King Nebuchadnezzar, this message is for you! You are no longer ruler of this kingdom. 32 You will be driven from human society. You will live in the fields with the wild animals, and you will eat grass like a cow. Seven periods of time will pass while you live this way, until you learn that the Most High rules over the kingdoms of the world and gives them to anyone he chooses.' 33 "That very same hour the prophecy was fulfilled, and Nebuchadnezzar was driven from human society. He ate grass like a cow, and he was drenched with the dew of heaven. He lived this way until his hair was as long as eagles' feathers and his nails were like birds' claws.

34 "After this time had passed, I, Nebuchadnezzar, looked up to heaven. My sanity returned, and I praised and worshiped the Most High and honored the one who lives forever. His rule is everlasting, and his kingdom is eternal. 35 All the people of the earth are nothing compared to him. He has the power to do as he pleases among the angels of heaven and with those who live on earth. No one can stop him or challenge him, saying, 'What do you mean by doing these things?' 36 "When my sanity returned to me, so did my honor and glory and kingdom. My advisers and officers sought me out, and I was reestablished as head of my kingdom, with even greater honor than before. 37 "Now I, Nebuchadnezzar, praise and glorify and honor the King of heaven. All his acts are just and true, and he is able to humble those who are proud."

Jer 27:4-6 NLT

By my great power I have made the earth and all its people and every animal. I can give these things of mine to anyone I choose. 6 Now I will give your countries to King Nebuchadnezzar of Babylon, who is my servant. I have put everything, even the wild animals, under his control.

~~ Ahaz ~

Isa 7:5-7 NLT

Yes, the kings of Aram and Israel are coming against you. They are saying, 'We will invade Judah and throw its people into panic. Then we will fight our way into Jerusalem and install the son of Tabeel as Judah's king.' 7 "But this is what the Sovereign LORD says: This invasion will never happen...

~~ Hezekiah ~

Isa 38:1-8 NLT

About that time Hezekiah became deathly ill, and the prophet Isaiah son of Amoz went to visit him. He gave the king this message: "This is what the LORD says: Set your affairs in order, for you are going to die. You will not recover from this illness." 2 When Hezekiah heard this, he turned his face to the wall and prayed to the LORD, 3 "Remember, O LORD, how I have always

tried to be faithful to you and do what is pleasing in your sight." Then he broke down and wept bitterly.

4 Then this message came to Isaiah from the LORD: 5 "Go back to Hezekiah and tell him, `This is what the LORD, the God of your ancestor David, says: I have heard your prayer and seen your tears. I will add fifteen years to your life, 6 and I will rescue you and this city from the king of Assyria. Yes, I will defend this city. 7 " `And this is the sign that the LORD will give you to prove he will do as he promised: 8 I will cause the sun's shadow to move ten steps backward on the sundial of Ahaz!" " So the shadow on the sundial moved backward ten steps.

~~ Artaxerxes ~~

Ezra 7:27-28 NKJV

Blessed be the LORD God of our fathers, who has put such a thing as this in the king's heart, to beautify the house of the LORD which is in Jerusalem, 28 and has extended mercy to me before the king and his counselors, and before all the king's mighty princes.

~~ Herod Antipas, Pontius Pilate the Gentiles and Israel ~~

Acts 4:27-28 NLT

That is what has happened here in this city! For Herod Antipas, Pontius Pilate the governor, the Gentiles, and the people of Israel were all united against Jesus, your holy servant, whom you anointed. 28 In fact, everything they did occurred according to your eternal will and plan.

~~ Pilate ~~

John 19:10-11 NKJV

Then Pilate said to Him, "Are You not speaking to me? Do You not know that I have power to crucify You, and power to release You?" 11 Jesus answered, "You could have no power at all against Me unless it had been given you from above.

~~~~~

## 6. GOD DOES AS HE PLEASES

Job 23:13-15 NLT

Nevertheless, his mind concerning me remains unchanged, and who can turn him from his purposes? Whatever he wants to do, he does. 14 So he will do for me all he has planned. He controls my destiny.

Ps 33:8-9 NKJV

Let all the earth fear the LORD; Let all the inhabitants of the world stand in awe of Him. 9 For He spoke, and it was done; He commanded, and it stood fast.

Psalms 33:9-11 KJV

For he spake, and it was done; he commanded, and it stood fast. 10 The LORD bringeth the

counsel of the heathen to nought: he maketh the devices of the people of none effect. 11 The counsel of the LORD standeth for ever, the thoughts of his heart to all generations.

**Psalms 115:3 KJV**

But our God is in the heavens: he hath done whatsoever he hath pleased.

**Psalms 135:6 KJV**

Whatsoever the LORD pleased, that did he in heaven, and in earth, in the seas, and all deep places.

**Eccl 6:10 NLT**

Everything has already been decided. It was known long ago what each person would be. So there's no use arguing with God about your destiny.

**Lam 3:37-39 NLT**

Can anything happen without the Lord's permission? 38 Is it not the Most High who helps one and harms another?

**Job 9:3-4 NLT**

If someone wanted to take God to court, would it be possible to answer him even once in a thousand times? 4 For God is so wise and so mighty. Who has ever challenged him successfully?

**Isaiah 14:24-27 NLT**

The LORD Almighty has sworn this oath: "It will all happen as I have planned. It will come about according to my purposes. 25 I will break the Assyrians when they are in Israel; I will trample them on my mountains. My people will no longer be their slaves. 26 I have a plan for the whole earth, for my mighty power reaches throughout the world. 27 The LORD Almighty has spoken--who can change his plans? When his hand moves, who can stop him?"

**Isa 45:9-10 NKJV**

"Woe to him who strives with his Maker! Let the potsherd strive with the potsherds of the earth! Shall the clay say to him who forms it, 'What are you making?' Or shall your handiwork say, 'He has no hands'? 10 Woe to him who says to his father, 'What are you begetting?' Or to the woman, 'What have you brought forth?'"

**Isaiah 46:10-11 KJV**

Declaring the end from the beginning, and from ancient times the things that are not yet done, saying, My counsel shall stand, and I will do all my pleasure: 11 Calling a ravenous bird from the east, the man that executeth my counsel from a far country: yea, I have spoken it, I will also bring it to pass; I have purposed it, I will also do it.

**Isa 46:8-10 NLT**

Do not forget this, you guilty ones. 9 And do not forget the things I have done throughout history. For I am God--I alone! I am God, and there is no one else like me. 10 Only I can tell you what is going to happen even before it happens. Everything I plan will come to pass, for I do whatever I wish.

Dan 4:35 NKJV

All the inhabitants of the earth are reputed as nothing; He does according to His will in the army of heaven and among the inhabitants of the earth. No one can restrain His hand Or say to Him, "What have You done?"

Jer 1:6-7 NLT

"O Sovereign LORD," I said, "I can't speak for you! I'm too young!" 7 "Don't say that," the LORD replied, "for you must go wherever I send you and say whatever I tell you.

Matthew 11:25-26 KJV

At that time Jesus answered and said, I thank thee, O Father, Lord of heaven and earth, because thou hast hid these things from the wise and prudent, and hast revealed them unto babes. 26 Even so, Father: for so it seemed good in thy sight.

Acts 4:28 NKJV

To do whatever Your hand and Your purpose determined before to be done.

Ephesians 1:11 NKJV

In Him also we have obtained an inheritance, being predestined according to the purpose of Him who works all things according to the counsel of His will,

Rom 9:19-21 NKJV

You will say to me then, "Why does He still find fault? For who has resisted His will?" 20 But indeed, O man, who are you to reply against God? Will the thing formed say to him who formed it, "Why have you made me like this?" 21 Does not the potter have power over the clay, from the same lump to make one vessel for honor and another for dishonor?

~~~~~

## 7. GOD RULES OVER EVIL

~~ Over satan ~~

Isa 27:1 KJV

In that day the LORD with his sore and great and strong sword shall punish leviathan the piercing serpent, even leviathan that crooked serpent; and he shall slay the dragon that is in the sea.

**John 12:31 KJV**

**Now is the judgment of this world: now shall the prince of this world be cast out.**

**John 16:8-11 NKJV**

**And when He has come, He will convict the world of sin, and of righteousness, and of judgment: 9 of sin, because they do not believe in Me; 10 of righteousness, because I go to My Father and you see Me no more; 11 of judgment, because the ruler of this world is judged.**

**Rom 16:20 NKJV**

**And the God of peace will crush Satan under your feet shortly. The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ be with you. Amen.**

**Heb 2:14 NKJV**

**Inasmuch then as the children have partaken of flesh and blood, He Himself likewise shared in the same, that through death He might destroy him who had the power of death, that is, the devil, 15 and release those who through fear of death were all their lifetime subject to bondage.**

**Rev 12:10 NKJV**

**So the great dragon was cast out, that serpent of old, called the Devil and Satan, who deceives the whole world; he was cast to the earth, and his angels were cast out with him.**

**Rev 20:2-3 KJV**

**And he laid hold on the dragon, that old serpent, which is the Devil, and Satan, and bound him a thousand years, 3 And cast him into the bottomless pit, and shut him up, and set a seal upon him, that he should deceive the nations no more, till the thousand years should be fulfilled: and after that he must be loosed a little season.**

**Rev 20:14 KJV**

**And death and hell were cast into the lake of fire. This is the second death.**

**Rev 20:10 KJV**

**And the devil that deceived them was cast into the lake of fire and brimstone, where the beast and the false prophet are, and shall be tormented day and night for ever and ever.**

**~~ satan must ask permission ~~**

**Luke 22:31-32 KJV**

**And the Lord said, Simon, Simon, behold, Satan hath desired to have you, that he may sift you as wheat: 32 But I have prayed for thee, that thy faith fail not: and when thou art converted, strengthen thy brethren.**

#### Job 1:9-12 NKJV

So Satan answered the LORD and said, "Does Job fear God for nothing? 10 Have You not made a hedge around him, around his household, and around all that he has on every side? You have blessed the work of his hands, and his possessions have increased in the land. 11 But now, stretch out Your hand and touch all that he has, and he will surely curse You to Your face!" 12 So the LORD said to Satan, "Behold, all that he has is in your power; only do not lay a hand on his person." So Satan went out from the presence of the LORD.

#### Zech 3:1-2 NKJV

Then he showed me Joshua the high priest standing before the Angel of the LORD, and Satan standing at his right hand to oppose him. 2 And the LORD said to Satan, "The LORD rebuke you, Satan! The LORD who has chosen Jerusalem rebuke you! Is this not a brand plucked from the fire?"

#### Rev 12:10 NKJV

Then I heard a loud voice saying in heaven, "Now salvation, and strength, and the kingdom of our God, and the power of His Christ have come, for the accuser of our brethren, who accused them before our God day and night, has been cast down.

~~ Evil Spirits ~~

#### Judg 9:23 KJV

Then God sent an evil spirit between Abimelech and the men of Shechem; and the men of Shechem dealt treacherously with Abimelech:

#### 1 Kings 22:19-23 NKJV

I saw the LORD sitting on His throne, and all the host of heaven standing by, on His right hand and on His left. 20 And the LORD said, 'Who will persuade Ahab to go up, that he may fall at Ramoth Gilead?' So one spoke in this manner, and another spoke in that manner. 21 Then a spirit came forward and stood before the LORD, and said, 'I will persuade him.' 22 "The LORD said to him, 'In what way?' So he said, 'I will go out and be a lying spirit in the mouth of all his prophets.' And the LORD said, 'You shall persuade him, and also prevail. Go out and do so.' 23 "Therefore look! The LORD has put a lying spirit in the mouth of all these prophets of yours, and the LORD has declared disaster against you."

#### Mark 5:12-13 NKJV

So all the demons begged Him, saying, "Send us to the swine, that we may enter them." 13 And at once Jesus gave them permission. Then the unclean spirits went out and entered the swine (there were about two thousand); and the herd ran violently down the steep place into the sea, and drowned in the sea.

#### John 13:26-27 NKJV

Jesus answered, "It is he to whom I shall give a piece of bread when I have dipped it." And having dipped the bread, He gave it to Judas Iscariot, the son of Simon. 27 Now after the piece of bread, Satan entered him. Then Jesus said to him, "What you do, do quickly."

**Matt 8:28-29 KJV**

And when he was come to the other side into the country of the Gergesenes, there met him two possessed with devils, coming out of the tombs, exceeding fierce, so that no man might pass by that way. 29 And, behold, they cried out, saying, What have we to do with thee, Jesus, thou Son of God? art thou come hither to torment us before the time?

~~ False Prophets ~~

**1 Kings 18:22-24 NLT**

Then Elijah said to them, "I am the only prophet of the LORD who is left, but Baal has 450 prophets. 23 Now bring two bulls. The prophets of Baal may choose whichever one they wish and cut it into pieces and lay it on the wood of their altar, but without setting fire to it. I will prepare the other bull and lay it on the wood on the altar, but not set fire to it. 24 Then call on the name of your god, and I will call on the name of the LORD. The god who answers by setting fire to the wood is the true God!" And all the people agreed.

**1 Kings 22:19-23 NLT**

Then Micaiah continued, "Listen to what the LORD says! I saw the LORD sitting on his throne with all the armies of heaven around him, on his right and on his left. 20 And the LORD said, 'Who can entice Ahab to go into battle against Ramoth-gilead so that he can be killed there?' There were many suggestions, 21 until finally a spirit approached the LORD and said, 'I can do it!' 22 " 'How will you do this?' the LORD asked. "And the spirit replied, 'I will go out and inspire all Ahab's prophets to speak lies.' " 'You will succeed,' said the LORD. 'Go ahead and do it.' 23 "So you see, the LORD has put a lying spirit in the mouths of your prophets. For the LORD has determined disaster for you."

**Num 22:12 KJV**

And God said unto Balaam, Thou shalt not go with them; thou shalt not curse the people: for they are blessed.

**Num 24:1 NLT**

By now Balaam realized that the LORD intended to bless Israel, so he did not resort to divination as he often did.

**Josh 13:22-23 NLT**

The Israelites also killed Balaam the magician, the son of Beor.

**Rev 19:20 KJV**

And the beast was taken, and with him the false prophet that wrought miracles before him, with which he deceived them that had received the mark of the beast, and them that worshipped his image. These both were cast alive into a lake of fire burning with brimstone.

~~~~~

## 8. GOD ALLOWS EVIL FOR HIS PURPOSES

Gen 50:20 NKJV

But as for you, you meant evil against me; but God meant it for good, in order to bring it about as it is this day, to save many people alive.

Ex 9:15-16 NLT

I could have killed you all by now. I could have attacked you with a plague that would have wiped you from the face of the earth. 16 But I have let you live for this reason--that you might see my power and that my fame might spread throughout the earth.

Prov 16:4 NKJV

The LORD has made all for Himself, yes, even the wicked for the day of doom.

Prov 16:4 NLT

The LORD has made everything for his own purposes, even the wicked for punishment.

Isa 45:6-7 KJV

That they may know from the rising of the sun, and from the west, that there is none beside me. I am the LORD, and there is none else. 7 I form the light, and create darkness: I make peace, and create evil: I the LORD do all these things.

Isa 54:16 NKJV

Behold, I have created the blacksmith who blows the coals in the fire, who brings forth an instrument for his work; and I have created the spoiler to destroy.

Rom 8:28 NKJV

And we know that all things work together for good to those who love God, to those who are the called according to His purpose.

~~~~~

## 9. GOD IS OMNISCIENT - ALL KNOWING

Ps 147:5 NKJV

Great is our Lord, and mighty in power; His understanding is infinite.

Isa 40:28 NKJV

Have you not known? Have you not heard? The everlasting God, the LORD, the Creator of the ends of the earth, neither faints nor is weary. His understanding is unsearchable.

Isa 46:10 NLT

Only I can tell you what is going to happen even before it happens. Everything I plan will come to pass, for I do whatever I wish.

Isa 44:6-7 NLT

This is what the LORD, Israel's King and Redeemer, the LORD Almighty, says: I am the First and the Last; there is no other God. 7 Who else can tell you what is going to happen in the days ahead? Let them tell you if they can and thus prove their power. Let them do as I have done since ancient times.

~~~~~

#### 10. GOD IS OMNIPRESENT - ALWAYS PRESENT

Ps 139:7-8 NKJV

Where can I go from Your Spirit? Or where can I flee from Your presence? 8 If I ascend into heaven, You are there; If I make my bed in hell, behold, You are there.

Jer 23:23-24 NLT

Am I a God who is only in one place?" asks the LORD. "Do they think I cannot see what they are doing? 24 Can anyone hide from me? Am I not everywhere in all the heavens and earth?" asks the LORD.

~~~~~

#### 11. GOD IS OMNIPOTENT - ALL POWERFUL

1 Chron 29:12 NKJV

Both riches and honor come from You, and You reign over all. In Your hand is power and might; In Your hand it is to make great And to give strength to all.

1 Chron 29:11 NKJV

Yours, O LORD, is the greatness, the power and the glory, the victory and the majesty; For all that is in heaven and in earth is Yours; Yours is the kingdom, O LORD, and You are exalted as head over all.

Dan 6:26 NKJV

I make a decree that in every dominion of my kingdom men must tremble and fear before the God of Daniel. For He is the living God, And steadfast forever; His kingdom is the one which shall not be destroyed, And His dominion shall endure to the end.

---



Sandy Warner  
swauthor@usa.net  
www.thequickenword.com

---



RETURN TO MOST RECENT POSTS

~~~~~

[RSS](#)

CLICK HERE FOR NEW RSS FEED to THE QUICKENED WORD E-LIST  
(HTML with Graphics)

~~~~~

[1379252](#)

*Jesus Christ is the Way, the Truth, the Life ... and He died for you.*

**For with You  
is the fountain of life;  
In Your light we see light.**

Ps 36:9 NKJV

# The Quickened Word

Welcome!  
Your last visit:

[ABOUT ANGELIC MINISTRY](#)

**GO ►**

[Write New Post](#)

[Title View](#)

[Text View](#)

[Home](#) / [ABOUT SCRIPTURE](#) / [BIBLE STUDY](#)

*Reply to Post Below*

## BINDING AND LOOSING

Posted by [ [swauthor](#) ] Oct 25th 2005 - 5:30PM Posts to date: 3080

"And I will give unto thee the keys of the kingdom of heaven: and whatsoever thou shalt bind on earth shall be bound in heaven: and whatsoever thou shalt loose on earth shall be loosed in heaven." (Matthew 16:19 KJ)

[Greek from Strong's Exhaustive Concordance Dictionary]

Greek  
Bind:

deo {deh'-o} [1210 Strong's]

To bind, tie, knit, be in bonds, wind, fasten with chains, to throw into chains.

Greek  
Loose:

luo {loo'-o} [3089 Strong's]

To loose, break, unloose, destroy, dissolve, put off, melt, break up, break down.

Greek  
Keys:

kleis {klice} [2807 Strong's]

Key. 1) a key 1a) since the keeper of the keys has the power to open and to shut 1b) metaph. in the NT to denote power and authority of various kinds.

Keys is from the root word:

kleio {kli'-o} [2807 Strong's]

To shut, shut up. 1) to shut, shut up 2) metaph. 2a) to cause the heavens to withhold rain 2b) to shut up compassion so that it is like a thing inaccessible to one, to be devoid of pity towards one 2c) to obstruct the entrance into the kingdom of heaven.

The Greek phrases "shall be bound" and "shall be loosed" are perfect passive participles. This means that they are in a state of having already been done. Therefore, whatever is to be bound or loosed on earth is in the state of having been bound and having been loosed in heaven. It is up to us to do the same on earth.

"And I will give to you the keys of the kingdom of Heaven; and whatever you may bind on the earth shall occur, having already been bound in Heaven; and whatever you may loose on the earth shall occur, have been already loosed in Heaven. [Matthew 16:19 The Interlinear Bible - Jay P.Green]

.. Note there is a book on the market that teaches a different slant by binding a person to the will of God. It uses examples of binding a person to objects, etc. Please understand that this is a form of witchcraft. This teaching violates God's gift of freewill to mankind. The concept overrides a person's freewill, and uses control to get the desired effect. It may be very effective, but this is inspired by evil delusion.

Please read the following article about the wrong practice of binding free will:

[http://thequickenwordco\[...\]356846&](http://thequickenwordco[...]356846&)



Sandy Warner  
swauthor@usa.net  
www.thequickenword.com

---



RETURN TO MOST RECENT POSTS

~~~~~

[RSS](#)

CLICK HERE FOR NEW RSS FEED to THE QUICKENED WORD E-LIST  
(HTML with Graphics)

~~~~~

[1379254](#)